



## **Arthur Cristian**

29th May 2018

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order, law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these alphabet prisons, that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as hostages, slaving inside dream-worlds of alphabets until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead (alphabets). Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life ("The System") A Duped-MAN Holds.

This thread, including the comments section, will show you what "The System" really is, what "The System" is made of, how "The System" is built and who builds it and why, and how it all really works, psyops and all.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

### **The Black Marbles:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

### **The Sand Pit:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

### **They All Made Their Bed In "The System":**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

**Moses, An Occultist:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

**The Ego's Broadway Production:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

**The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

**The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

**The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

**The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

**The Second Coming Is A CULT  
JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord  
A One World Government Land Lord**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

**How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

**The Psyops Of The Annunaki  
And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In  
While Slamming The Gates On The Truth**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

**The Scams Performed By Co-Intel**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

**Routing Out Intelligence Agents  
Who Are Determined To Commit Murder And Genocide  
John Mathieson Is An Intelligence Agent**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216494770309852>

**The Schizophrenia Of Moses And The Ten Commandments:**

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216503852696906>

All these threads come out of this one:

**Image-Labels** (the one you are already in here):

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these three threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

**The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Love For Life Website Quick Guide**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

Note: Due to security issues, the Love For Life website was taken down early July 2018 and is being upgraded and should be back online by the end of July 2018.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

[284 Comments](#)

[84 Shares](#)

33You, Chris Lucero, Jason Hailes and 30 others



**John Mathieson**

I have heard when i was a teen that a man once said, "let the dead bury the dead" i didn't know then what was meant by it and I would still love to know what was meant by it, and who was it that actually said it.



**Arthur Cristian**

No idea, maybe the old or New Testament or something associated to it in recent times. In the 2005-2007 battles we had with the fraud involving Macquarie Bank, the law, the bar, etc, we came across the "dead" probably from those involved in the e-mail based freedom-truth/etc networks and as the Love For Life insights came about and expanded we came to see/sense what "the dead/living-dead" really means and we often use these analogies to describe man-made engineered zombies, robots, drones = the borg-collective required to build "The System" out of raising the dead by the dead for the dead = those lost to definitions of fantasy forming fake perceptions of reality = the programming running the robots, the living (live-in) dreams of DEAD-life, the material, physical forms/images of constructs/concepts as in a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, and all the definitions arising out of the alphabets.



**Ashton Neil**

But He said to him, "Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and proclaim everywhere the kingdom of God." Jubilee Bible 2000. Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead, but go thou and declare the kingdom of God. Also....

"One must believe in the possibility of happiness in order to be happy, and I now believe in it. Let the dead bury the dead, but while I'm alive, I must live and be happy." -Leo Tolstoy- War and Peace.



**John Mathieson**

Gooday Neil long time bro. Though could it be that there is no death unless we are in debt to usury, could it be that men pass on rather than die?



**Ishmahin Micella Bøhn**

History.... his story... not your story....



**Ashton Neil**

John Mathieson Hi John seems like yesterday 😊;) Could be John yes, pass on....pass away.



**John Mathieson**

Exactly, So what is it that sin suppose to be?



**John Mathieson**

When a group comes together as a think tank maybe they become more intelligent than Leonardo Da Vinci, it is a shame so many are at war with themselves that leaves think tanks to be so rare only to be left to soldiers?



**Arthur Cristian**

John Mathieson If all you have dreamt is fantasy, the definitions, then there is NO soul (no unique original dream of MAN'S life created by MAN'S senses - no soul to live-in = no living soul) there to move on with life once the vessel is deceased

Sin is the lie, the fraud that has the liar process the curse of the sin. Representing a definition as being reality, truth, as in "NAME", is the original sin, the fraud, and is the processing of the curse of the lie.

High-level-Freemasons/Occultists are extremely cunning, full of guile, treachery and deceit because they "OWN" nothing and con/seduce/tempt others/victims to claim "OWN"-E-R-SHIP of the

definition defining a fake perception of reality as in "NAME" on title, deed, certificate, license, account, card, passport, Medicare, Govt-Handouts/Pension, contract, invoice, statement, etc, etc, etc.... allowing the Occultists to be raised up to a higher standing, (God) over others and they brilliantly set this scam up for them to act as the ascended authorities, representatives, etc, of "The System", their system of covert control over the person, strawman, agent in commerce, the e-go, the intellect, the mind, the "NAME" of the fallen-duped hueMAN administrating the claims of ownership over "NAME" on land, lease, mortgage, etc, etc, etc..... the duped are claiming.

And they even create all the laws, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts, etc, to carry out their elected "mission-statement" responsibilities of maintaining order to the chaos of "ownership, as in belief, faith and associated opinions with definitions (intellectual property copyrighted = the right of copy) defining fake perceptions of reality as in disputes and conflicts over ownership of "intellectual property, as in the title deeds of land and all the services provided to that land or on those roads/byways where the commerce of MAN'S labour under "NAME" is being conducted to and from that land where "NAME" is registered/resides in whatever economy the authorised representatives are administrating in their official capacities/titles/standings/status.

And through trusts, foundations, etc, these Occultists get lifetime access to all the spoils of MAN'S labour, under church, institution, corporation, etc, making them wealthy beyond comprehension for most, all the while not owning any of it. LOLLLLLLLLLL

<https://i.pinimg.com/originals/05/f4/bf/05f4bfb52c6adfc93322fe6e1e6d9c65.jpg>



**John Mathieson**

Yes Arthur I am quite aware of such theories that there is death then nothing and you could be right, though can you prove such theories to be true, and as far as truth is concerned can anyone prove anything other than by agreement as any evidence all relies on admissions and confessions. Is one true or is it only due to self suggestions. You may say there is no soul yet that is only an interpretation from what one defines as what a soul is as soul may be interpreted to mean the physical form where as an old woman or man may be said to be an old soul. plenty of people have claimed to have so called near death experiences, is it your or my duty to preach otherwise and tell them the only truth is my truth. Maybe we are able to create a war like umm 'march on Christian soldiers or let's kill or the Muslim unbelievers



**John Mathieson**

No one can prove shit.





**John Mathieson**

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/k0amsv54n6h5fq7/why%20let%20the%20ego%20claim%20when%20the%20heart%20can%20ask%20questions.m4a?dl=0>

DROPBOX.COM

**why let the ego claim when the heart can ask questions.m4a**



**John Mathieson**

Has anyone really defined what a sin is or has it been left up in the air as to mean something wrongful. I believe that most people avoid such a word. The closest I can come to believe of what it does mean is segregation yet its origins could come from out of Egypt (yes near enough to being the home of the occultist civilisations) where the moon god (sin or sine) was worshiped. Just as the alleged circulation of the moon around the earth has an effect on the pure energy of the sun reaching the earth as well as affecting the earth's energy I also believe it affects minds of men and in some men more than others. I have seen that the term human being has been suggested to be a monster in some law dictionaries, maybe being referred to as being a monster is being referred to by the moon and its effects on wavering minds. One moment claiming to be peaceful and the next moment going against their brothers and sisters even to the point of war. I am sure some occultists know exactly what they are doing when they choose the times that the so called monsters of civilisations (kings queens presidents etc.) are most vulnerable and are able to mislead the rest of humanity. Though are all the occultists the same?



**Arthur Cristian**

@John Mathieson

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts. Hold a dream that you never created and ask "where are you"? If a child is lost in the fantasy believing the fantasy to be reality, then where is the child? and if the



child dies holding only dreams of fantasy just where is the soul/reality/life of the child?



[Arthur Cristian](#)

@John Mathieson

The moon is MAN'S creation, the illumination of definitions defined as reality.... the moon is suspended in the water of MAN'S breath just as all the celestial bodies are suspended in the water of MAN'S breath - try and step outside the water of MAN'S breath - try and find anything that can step aside from the water of MAN'S breath and live forevermore - they/it can't because Earth/Nature is also suspended in the water of MAN'S breath and all our ancestors/tribes of MAN before the fall into fantasy = all the celestial bodies... stars, clusters, etc, are suspended in the water of MAN'S breath.

Bring forward an experience without it being suspended in the water of MAN'S breath/life-experience = the dream of MAN'S undefined life now being corrupted to the point of no sensory recognition.

No one can John.

Everything you sense of reality was created by MAN(GOD). We have free will and it is undefined, therefore we can choose eternal life or eternal death in this life too. It is a free-will choice brought on by being raised in "The System", a choice most are not conscious about - they are too asleep/DEAD-to-sense truth/reality and realise what has become of the promise/heritage of eternal life gifted to all of MAN. Most don't accept the gift of life.

We are not infallible John, we really can dream for our eternal death in this life.

When MAN collectively stops dreaming for definitions and illuminating them with our life-energy through our intentions, the moon will fade away to nothing from whence it came and will no longer be suspended in the dream of MAN'S life, contained as/in MAN'S breath. Creation is the reflection of the dream of MAN'S life we hold in our breath - everything is to MAN'S experience and we, including all generations, are at the effect of each other's dreaming.



**John Mathieson**

If we are all sharing the same dream then where is the line of demarcation, for if we are there is no boundaries and no sin and everything is the way it is because it is. I am pretty sure what you say is possible. Though the crutch is in the belief that this is all that there is and such a belief brings about surety.



**John Mathieson**

30 May 2014 .

we inherent from birth memes from the society , from the land, from ancestors, and previous incarnations that effect our mental-emotional make up. Some of which help us progress with ease and some are a hinder while we are in rough seas, though what hinders us from seeing ourselves for what we really are, that inhibit us from flying as free souls; we need to burn the memes by the fires of mind so as the emotions remain in stillness. Free from guilt and fear there is none to blame; neither the self to blame as there is forgiveness before any blame can take hold to bind.



**John Mathieson**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQ4yd2W50No>



YOUTUBE.COM

**Do. Or do not. There is no try.**



**Arthur Cristian**

@John Mathieson

The tree creates progeny and as descendants thousands of generations down the line (so to speak), we can see/sense the truth of the trees reality - the tree continues to live and be the dream of life it holds for all of us who come into contact with our senses, meaning the tree is always present with the presence of life amongst the living - the truth of the living tree never departed from us, the living. The truth is clearly evident and does not require belief, faith, opinion, science, education, commentary, etc, to know of and validate its existence - it already exists before the senses of the living. The tree and all its ancestors and descendants WERE NEVER LOST TO FANTASY.

And, there is no leaf the same as another leaf to be found anywhere across earth at anytime, past, present or future. No water particle is the same as another, nor grain of sand, feather, microbe, cell, bird, MAN, instance/moment, etc, etc... It is here, present before the presence of the living, where the clear as daylight truth in plain sight reveals the incontrovertible truth of natural, unique and original, not one the same as the next demarcation, appears before the living as a living truth.

It is the confusion of fantasy blinding MAN from being part of MAN'S reality and the more devotion to fantasy occurs; the greater the peeling away from reality/life occurs too, until only the empty vessel without a soul remains. It is the unconsciousness of a MAN without a soul doing harm to reality for a conscious MAN with a soul will never do harm, lie, be lost to fantasy.

Those lost to the e-motions ARE ALREADY DEAD - they are blind to reality, thanks to their worship of fantasy. Yes, we can forgive them, but they remain eternally dead in spite of whatever heart sentiments of e-motion you can conjure up to justify the good heart you have in its experience amongst hell. The evidence of hell is before you. There is a price to pay for our choices but most don't want to look at the consequences of the fantasy lives they are LIVING IN (the dream). It is only the fantasy of e-motions that stop us facing the REALITY of what we are creating. Everything of MAN is of free will and there is NOTHING that can be done about this, no matter what we e-motionally feel - you cannot save anyone from their choice to commit eternal spiritual suicide IN THIS LIFE.



**John Mathieson**

Reality may be whatever we perceive it to be, fantasy may never become reality though may be a proponent towards reality though an open mind is necessary for keeping all options open after all and as many will imply that anything is possible and along with that food follows thought. Though if there is no hope then what you say is true that nothing can be done and in such a case we all can never be anymore than drones once the decision to become drones to empire (illusion) has been made. That may only leave a further choice to scramble up to the highest point of the pyramid structure over the dead souls of the world. However i don't believe that for if I did I would be much more material minded than what I am now. there is no spiritual suicide as far as i know as far as i am concerned the spirit along with the will of mankind will never die.



**Arthur Cristian**

We each have free will and what we do with it is up to each of us. The sacredness of MAN'S soul is the sacredness of the whole of creation because creation is MAN'S living soul, the dream of MAN'S life held by MAN - the desecration now allowed to get through to the innocent MAN-child from the womb onwards is our collective issue and it's from these malevolent attacks where a child can be trained to shape defined dreams of fantasy to live in for a whole lifetime only to die in the arms of eternal fantasy without ever realising they've already died. Before your very eyes, the destruction to creation/earth/nature is the decaying of MAN'S soul into eternal death you are witnessing. All of creation is MAN'S soul. This is it where we/MAN have always been - there has never been a separation between Earth/Nature and MAN. The whole of creation is our eternal living ancestors, holding their unique and original dreams of life.



**Arthur Cristian**

And through inheritance, we are co-creating and expanding the living dream of MAN'S life, that's if we are not got at and conditioned over many years.



**John Mathieson**

For sure as you have children you have fearful concerns for them and their future just as the fear of death plagues all humanity. though i see all this as training grounds that are only completed once we come to treat each other willing from love and compassion. Yes we have had conditioning though knowing that there is no one to blame, We are the only ones able to remove that, there is no one here that can do that for us.



**Arthur Cristian**

It's full-responsibility for the consequences if we do not do our very best to assist them in seeing through the realms of definitions that defines fantorgasmic perceptions of reality - we are custodians which is the immune system of MAN'S consciousness to protect the sacredness of these living souls, the innocent. Fear does not even come into it John - fear is derived from doubt and uncertainty, not knowing/sensing who we really are - fear is fantasy, the imagining of fantasy as being reality = destructive e-motions of the e-go streaming out of the Egregore, and through compliance and acquiescence, willingly feeding this apocalyptic beast with our life-energy. Fear is demonic possession - is a man-made definition/dream encoded with intentions to break the will of the host or to maintain the host's broken will state so that the perpetrators maintain complete power and control over their broken-will MAN/wombMAN. Fear is pure fantasy raised from the dead, from what does not exist as part of reality.



**John Mathieson**

Yep; I have heard it said and i tend to agree that is is not of mans true nature. I have also read that it was planted into the emotions back in antiquity by men of a higher standing, than that of the flock. It seems such a mistake among many of mankind's journey, yet more so that it has been carried through somewhat.



**Arthur Cristian**

The fear of the victim is controlled by the demons of the Egregore compelling the fearful to continually call out the fear, call out the fear, call out the fear..... they want the demon to continue being raised from the dead to possess their hosts and be the willing robot-drones performing the instructions encoded in the definitions, the bloodletting and blood libel of the occultists. This is really sick stuff, pure man-made evil at play.



**Arthur Cristian**

Off to bed - catch up bro 😊:) ❤️<3 👍(Y)



**John Mathieson**

Sleep well ❤️<3



**Kobyn Ray**

Intense



**Mustafa Musti Öztürk**

@John Mathieson

Just DO IT !



**David Whowall**

"Drones" in "Plato's republic"

<https://www.enotes.com/homework-help/who-were-drones-specifially-platos-republic-book-9-207015>



ENOTES.COM

**Who were the drones specifically in Plato's Republic Book 9? | eNotes**



**Mustafa Musti Öztürk**

A-DEPTslave' IS A-Dead-slAVE



**John Mathieson**

This as just shared on the Skype study group it looks like it could be interesting

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uA1Ut-K1FsU>

YOUTUBE.COM

**A conversation with ex illuminati insider Ronald Bernard and Sasha Stone...**



**Arthur Cristian**

It's been around for a while now. It's a psyops program run by Intel operatives - there is no remedy that gets you out of "The System" in this life or in any life - massive distraction - No different to going to the shops to buy organic fruit only to remain trapped before, during and after in "The System" all-the-while feeling good about eating the organic fruit. If you are not practicing the real freedom skills each day then you won't have any to return to freedom even if an opportunity arises to do so. The control of the psyops between the ears continues fucking the viewers over and over and over and over and over. All this disclosure work is basically toilet paper but stained with lots of brown shit all through it.



Generally speaking, only the deeply brainwashed and the very cunning will watch and push such non-sense garbage.



**John Mathieson**

What you are saying, in general there is no one to be trusted?



**Arthur Cristian**

Listen to what is being shared - the definitions lead you nowhere. All fairytales are made out of definitions and you only find them in the dream world of alphabets - never outside of them. Those outside the box of definitions are the only ones anyone should be listening to.



**Arthur Cristian**

And those outside the box are not leaders - they can only inspire others to get outside the box but they can't lead them there, again "free-will".



**John Mathieson**

So in general everyone is inside the box?



**Arthur Cristian**

See "The System" as a supermarket full of isles containing lots of distractyouainment - there you are with trolley and children, "oh, I'll buy that fast food freedom", and "look mum, there is "consciousness", can we buy that Mum", "sure son, go and get it". And generational consumers spend a whole lifetime from birth to death - their freedom is inside "The System", never outside of it, same with consciousness, life purposes, etc, etc. Where do you think the video is and where do you think those talking in the video are, and where are all the stories shared in the video located? And where is the study group located? And where

is everyone living outside of the study group? And where are their jobs located and their homes, and their transport, and their water, food, shelter, and their resources, skills and insurance, and money and banking and taxation, and shops, and preschools, universities, libraries, nightclubs, arenas, theatres, roads, highways, communication, energy services, etc, etc, etc, etc?



**Arthur Cristian**

Unless you are using your senses which have NOTHING to do with emotions (fake feelings), alphabets, definitions, etc, you will always remain trapped and completely lost inside "The System". This is all covered in great detail as can be found in the Love For Life insight work - we have no spare waking life to repeat it all here. Will provide all the links here that covers all this.....



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2RjiJaA\\_rA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2RjiJaA_rA)

**April 2009 Chat With Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life – Part 2**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yg7sbVygUcw>

**April 2009 Chat With Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life – Part 1**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>



**The Dream Of Life - Part One - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MOHTJpWcH-4>

## **The Dream Of Life - Part Two - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGwxAk4mAPU>

## **The Dream Of Life - Part Three - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6irTeSZtP4s>

## **The Dream Of Life - Part Four - Fiona Cristian - Love For Life -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

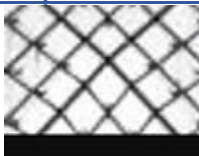
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ej0mCoMjRrY>

## **The Dream Of Life - Part 5A - System Science Is Fraud And...**



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgKkTqwPPQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgKkTqwPPQ)



## **The Dream Of Life - Part 5B - System Science Is Fraud And...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

## **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

## **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 8th...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rucn4YXOYDo>



**The Dream Of Life Part 5C - System Science Is Fraud And...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgEwY38JQWU>

**The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Images Of Deception - The...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>



**The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual...**



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66\\_33wxM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66_33wxM)

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=43gli-sjxJc>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oooY6W63K-M>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance - A Year In The Life Of The Love...**



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp\\_9nIrBao](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp_9nIrBao)

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOWoxH-HbVw>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IZj7p0uwKxo>



**Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By Jeanice...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZVj-ddUoZw>



**Trauma Induced Fantasy - Jeanice Barcelo Interviews...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFnuuw3kLog>



### **IMAGE POWER - Superb Diamond Range Interviewing...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TPTPn8tgcP>



### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two - Arthur Cristian...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

### **Introduction To Kindom Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hx7qJ7r2OS4>



### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part One Arthur & Fiona Cristian...**



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Two Arthur Cristian Love For...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pJc1NfnAcl>



### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Three Arthur And Fiona Cristian**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSVURGwm1Go>



### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four Arthur And Fiona Cristian**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>



### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three - Love For Life...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>



### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C5TViw1NLr4>



### **The Dark Side Of The Moon - The Background To "The...**





**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rCPWgEQg-2M>



**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult - The Background To The...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iukJmDoVtl>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four - Love For Life 19th...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMOsOi1kNRc>



**Eclipse Of The Sun - The Background To The System...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwGkZrWAjCw>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 1 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ky1jZOCdQxM>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZXmqbnFXkk>

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMF5MF66cHU>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMO_Os8BBVc)



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1SWTZ8EBh70>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 -...**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0PE7jRNNUMI>

**Sensing The Bigger Picture - The Background To The...**



**Arthur Cristian**

**Sensing The Bigger Picture**

The Background To The System Part 10

18th August 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so  
but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>

**(Ep.153)Tru-Mon with Arthur & Scott / Sensing The Bigger...**



**Arthur Cristian**

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy**

The Background To The System Part 11

20th August 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so  
but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>

**(Ep.151)Tru-Mon with Arthur & Fiona/Breaking The Illusion Of...**



**Arthur Cristian**

**The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy**

The Background To The System Part 12

27th August 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so  
but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>

**(Ep.154)Tru-Mon with Arthur & Fiona/ The Invisible Cage Of...**



**Arthur Cristian**

## **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 and Part 2 - Remedy**

The Background To "The System" Part 13 And Part 14

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 5th September 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so

but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

**(Ep.156)Tru-Mon with Arthur & Fiona Cristian /Our Marriage...**



**Arthur Cristian**

## **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2- Remedy**

The Background To "The System" Part 14

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so

but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

**(Ep.160)Tru-Mon With Arthur & Fiona Cristian / Our Marriage...**



**Arthur Cristian**

## **Don't Wake The Baby**

The Background To "The System" Part 15.

8th September 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so

but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel

without all the extra inclusions we normally put in:

<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>

**(Ep.161)Tru Mon with Arthur & Fiona Cristian / Don't Wake The Baby**



**Arthur Cristian** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xxs--fFWvZ0>



**Home Is Where The Heart Is (Where Your Living Dreams Are)**



**Arthur Cristian** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hve9-GzwV7M>



**What Are You Holding In The Dream Of Your Life?**



**Arthur Cristian**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aHw1Es7W6y8>

**What Are You Calling Out In The Dream Of Life You Are Holding**



**Arthur Cristian**

**Can You Sense What You Are Currently Holding  
As The Dream Of Your Life?**

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur Cristian

14th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216125884927948>.

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly



**Arthur Cristian**

**Why Do You Let Go Of Holding The Dreams Of Your Heart  
And Default To The Imaginary Dreams Of The Fantorgasmic  
Egregore?**

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216153820346316>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly



**Arthur Cristian**

**Are You Dreaming As The Egregores Beast Of Burden?**

Live Facebook Chat

Arthur Cristian

28th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216225375255144>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

**The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Includes the comments section



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Includes the comments section



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

**Love For Life Website Quick User Guide**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

**The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>





**Arthur Cristian**

Stacks more can be found here  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>



**Arthur Cristian**

No one can ever say they did not know - full disclosure about truth has been provided clearly in plain sight by us through the idiot friendly Love For Life insight work since March 2005.



**Arthur Cristian**

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website, stuff written back between 2006-2009

## **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act--in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

[Note: The Bible IS THE SANDPIT as are all holy books, scrolls, papyri, tablets etc. ALL ARE FAKE, causing innocent MAN (child) to completely destroy the creation and expansion of a living soul.

Watch out for SATAN (A FALLEN MAN) who came as GOD with GOD'S LIVING WORD amongst MAN to build orders, sects, societies, fraternities, lodges, cabals, cults, sisterHOODS and brotherHOODS of liars out of deeply-brainwashed MAN with the clear intent to turn (divide) MAN against MAN forevermore and thus provide order (administration, government, courts of laws/rules/statues, houses of worship, etc) over all of MAN.

What a liar a dressed up MAN(of)God is. They always come as a dressed up MAN (of war) and these occultists, freemasons, satanists (pieces of black dead shit) are really just men and women at war against MAN because they all lust for power and control over all of MAN. They really believe they have the "divine-right" to be MAN'S slave masters. Israel is for slaves, the church is for slaves, the synagogue is for slaves, the mosque is for slaves, the white house is for slaves, the university is for slaves, institutions are for slaves, corporations are for slaves, and the New World Order (one world government, law, education, religion, etc) is for slaves.

They all have dressed up men and women.

From so young, they have all been dragged into the bowels of hell to be sodomised, raped, tortured, drugged, blindfolded, made to take part in orgies, bestiality, rituals, sacrifices, etc, and those who make it, because they really want the power and glory over MAN, become the dressed up liars to fuck over all of MAN because they hate you in turn, having been hated from so young. This is the only war going on. All else is smoke and mirrors covering up (dressed up) MAN of hell. All infected by the craft (alphabets, books, history, science, etc) of these liars are also at war, this war of DEATH TO SOUL There is nowhere in "The System" where hell isn't - all of MAN is dressed up (captured) MAN at war against MAN.

The Holy Ghost being the MAN at War against MAN - the intent to wage war against MAN is the holy ghost (the dream) of a black-hearted MAN of war, the holy spirit, intentionally spewing hatred against all of MAN. They want power and control at all costs.

Naked MAN is a living MAN of peace who cannot lie. How much effort has it taken through the generations to turn us all into liars? Anyone ready to return to Kindom-Paradise in this life? (we're not talking about naked communities just yet, but when all the bullshit is healed in Kindoms we will naturally be naked again without shame or remorse or guilt or vanity or e-go.)

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

To learn how the sandpit was created read

**His-Story/Her- Story:**

Arthur Cristian - 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>.

It is also copied below, scroll down to find it.

## **Choosing The Sandpit**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to

"The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one".  
LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## Behind The Sandpit

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other



detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

## **The Dark Side Bogey Man**

Everything MAN thinks and dreams is created by MAN, uniquely or not, passed on from one MAN to another or not. The fact is, there is NO dark-side, no darkness, existing as a first party sensory-living-life-form. There never has been and never will be. Where can we sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) all the dark-side through direct sensory experience, first party to first party? How can we hear all about darkness directly from the tongue of darkness and not from a MAN acting as a third party re-presentative of darkness?

We can't because darkness/the-dark-side is MAN made fantasy, illusion, delusion. It is storytelling. We cannot sense darkness, the dark-side because it requires MAN to re-present the storytelling of darkness/the-dark-side. Darkness is not present with the presence of life so we, the living, cannot sense the dark-side. We can only fantasize/imagine it.

It is MAN'S free-will that allows MAN to dream without limitation and it is MAN that dreamt up the fantasy, illusion and delusion of the dark-side that we, as fallen MAN, pass on these non-sensory images to those around us. The dark-side has been turned into a bogey MAN,



someone/something to blame for MAN'S choice in doing harm. This is no different to blaming the devil/fallen angels for the evil we are all experiencing and living.

It was the intention of MAN that started all the harm and destruction across Earth and it is still the intention of all of us to continue the harm. We have to take full-responsibility for this harm because we are all first-party to it, whether we started it or not. The fact is, most of us are all still dreaming for harm and destruction which is why it is still happening.

As first parties, MAN, we are the creator and we are creating everything that is happening across Earth, creating everything MAN is experiencing. We are dreaming dreams that create conflicts with the dreams of others. The only way to solve this is to change our dreaming which means changing our thinking and changing how we live.

Ancestors to descendants, we are all at the effect of each other's dreaming.

Free will means full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. When we take full responsibility to stop the "darkness", there is no darkness. The sun casts no shadow. Watch out for duality because reflections/shadows are Satanic, man-made non-sense. The reflection is the e-go, the e-motion. The shadow is the Freemasonic intention to explain, instruct, and educate their images into us so that they then bounce to and fro between our ears to form the fake version of reality and fake feelings (e-motions) that compel to live fake lives under "The System". As innocent children, none of us intended to create these reflections; we have just been conned into doing so.

We love to blame something else for what is happening around us because this is what we are taught in "The System" and because our doubt and uncertainty is such that we have no confidence in the dreaming of our magnificence as MAN. It is our pass-the-buck, victim mentalities that blame the "dark side" because we are not willing to take full responsibility for what is happening around us.

By accepting the "dark side", we allow the "darkness" to continue amongst us rather than standing up and saying, "No" to the misuse of MAN'S free-will in continuing to dream for darkness.

Collectively, we can still see all the lights in the "night" sky. If darkness existed, 'night' would be a jet-black wall with no light amongst it and no

light getting through it. But that isn't so. Without MAN'S intent to do harm to another MAN'S dream for life there would be no experience of darkness amongst us. When we get rid of the intent to do harm, the storytelling of darkness will no longer be fantasized/entertained amongst us.

## **Taking Full Responsibility**

Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it is all taken care of by nature. We just have to learn how to co-create with nature as we all co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. This is how we set free everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise.

The issues preventing us from co-creating Kindom are greed, selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance and lives of lies and trauma. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a Kin-Domain to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for most families across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural, do-no-harm habitats. Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives; for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter.

Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money (quota system = fake-values of "ownership" determined and commercialised by another MAN) to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money/quota-slavery-systems only lead to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred. Now it's all about "my consciousness", "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "my politics", "my laws", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc.

We are trapped in the sandpit.

When no one around us has freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, and we are all squabbling over the crumbs from our masters' tables, we are living in the midst of a man-made hell (shattered reality) with no way out. This is why we should be living for everybody else's freedom on land, everybody else's abundance and everybody else's joy. If they have it, then we have it too. We, MAN, are custodians, caretakers and stewards all with the full responsibility of making sure that we all have what we need in terms of uncompromised land, shelter, water and food. Then we are in a true paradise of our making.

## **An Explained Reality**

In the sandpit, an explained/instructed/educated consciousness, freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, God, love, etc, is NOT our consciousness, freedom, truth, God, love, etc, because they are just ideas about a God, consciousness, love, etc, bouncing to and fro between our ears as echoes. These 3rd party ideas are not real because we did not uniquely create them through direct sensory experience (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) with nature/earth. They are just the reflections of another MAN'S invention (suggestion), man-made ideas bouncing back at us as we stand before the mirror.

The presence of life is not present to the idea of consciousness because there is nothing living there, nothing we can sense. We can only fantasise and imagine, hence the reflections, the mirror, and the echoes between our ears. All these man-made ideas and suggestions cause desecration to who we really are because none of them celebrate the uniqueness and originality of each man, woman and child and all of them force us under the image power of another MAN. This is what causes us to give up the purity and sincerity of our magnificence. We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next = sacredness. All of MAN is sacred as is all of nature/earth. Not one grain of sand, drop of water, particle of air is the same. All of the dream of life is sacred and we were not meant to desecrate this sacredness which we do when we educate, instruct and explain anything to innocent children, forcing them into the sandpit and making slaves out of them.

The reflection is not real. It has no life, no soul, no free-will, no consciousness, etc. There is no first party God or consciousness that we are hearing from because there is no living sensory life-form of a God standing and talking before us. We are unable to sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) a living-sensory God.

We may be thinking about these reflections but we are not being them, living them - they are not of us. There is no direct sensory experience, first party to first party, with these ideas because they are not real, not living. All we can do is re-present them, impersonate them and act on behalf of them. To keep these fake reflections in our thoughts we have to "own" them and "claim" them as our belief systems = race, culture, creed, titles, standings, etc..... Now we are trapped in the sandpit.

## **All The World's A Stage**

As we learn to take on the fake reflections and live our lives out of them, we become the actors in the play that is "The System". We are no different to Little Mary acting out the game of Alice in Wonderland; Mary may use all her toys as props, turn the living room into the stage and act out the part of Alice with great conviction but Alice can still never be present with the presence of life because Alice is imagined and does not exist as a sensory life form. There is never a moment when Mary is playing Alice that Alice is present and Mary is not - it is always Mary that we see, hear, smell, touch, taste and feel.

It is the same when we act out our system roles; there is never a moment when "judge" is present, or "Police Officer" or "Nurse" or "administrator". All that is ever present are men and women acting out these system roles, stuck in the sandpit that is "The System", tricked by the aisles and aisles of choices of system roles into thinking that they have free will to choose what they want to do with their lives. The power of suggestion is massive and we destroy our children by allowing all these system suggestions to influence them from very, very young so that they grow up without thinking that there is another way to live and that the supermarket of "The System" is not the only information they can create their lives from.

While we choose our lives from system choices, almost all of our lives are centred on these choices - our conversations are sandpit conversations, our inventions are sandpit inventions, our houses are sandpit houses, our thoughts are sandpit thoughts, our hobbies, habits, needs and interests are all from the sandpit. As we use the ideas and tools of the sandpit to create sandpit innovations, we think we are making great progress but really, we are still in the sandpit, improving the sandpit and still completely unconscious of who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose. All we learn in the sandpit is how to be consumers and destroyers, creating dead things out of nature and MAN and covering up the void of the trauma of our hijacking with

our fake system acts.

Uncomfortable in the skin of these fake personas, none of them created uniquely by us, many of us grow up screaming inside because who we really are has been denied and ignored, forgotten and pushed aside, and the sacredness of who we really are is so buried that we can spend our whole lives trying to work out why we are not happy but never getting to the bottom of it. The little boy or girl was not allowed to be unique and original and the suffering of this affects our whole lives. This is the sandpit - everyone must be hijacked.

As adults, our doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence means that we have doubt and uncertainty about the magnificence of our children so we educate them, with all good intentions, to make sure that they learn sandpit rules and sandpit personas and are able to function well in the manufactured order of the sandpit, not realising that the sandpit is chaos and all we are doing by educating our children in the sandpit, is perpetuating the chaos. The order of the sandpit is actually the order of the chaos of MAN'S destroyed magnificence but, because our brains are so bamboozled by our sandpit brainwashing, we can't sense any other way. The conflict in us that comes from the doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence is what is acted out in the sandpit and, instead of working with the joy of true co-creation of nature, the dream of life, the natural dream of MAN, we raise up the chaos and worship it. This is the progress of civilisation, the sandpit.

All the destructive, e-motional behaviour we act out is the result of our magnificence being given up. When we do not give up our magnificence, we do not entertain such e-motions and we do not act out the symptoms of these e-motions\*\*\*.

This is why we have never had peace and why we live in a make-believe world where we all try to control others and force them into factions, groups, etc, and the conflicts that derive from this division of man against man, brother against brother, sister against sister, family against family, community against community, and all of MAN against nature. The Freemasonic/Satanic networks work on maintaining and manipulating the chaos because this is how they maintain the power and control of their order. While many of us abhor the power and control of "authority" over men and women, we all actually perpetuate it because we have learnt the destructive, e-motional behaviour patterns of power and control over others and this is what we act out in our sandpit lives, albeit under a fake veneer of niceness and humility. We pass the destruction



of our magnificence onto others because we want their magnificence to be destroyed too.

## **Worshipping The Intellect The Pull Of E-Motion**

\*\*\*E-motion = ecclesiastical motion designed by MAN acting as High Priests/Priestesses of Freemasonry as a compelling program encoded in every grain of sand in the sandpit for the robots to act out for the whole of their lives, behaving exactly as intended by the masters of the programs. The purpose of the program is slavery under the will power of the High Priests and Priestesses of Freemasonry/Satanism. This is the ONLY true practise of Satanism - everything of the man-made dark side comes back to this. These compelling e-motions are what make us get up and go to work, pay the bills and bow to our masters. We learn to work to the clock, raising the make-believe time of the clock to a higher standing than the men and women around us, as well as to us.

### **Darkness Visible Part Five Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing + Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Worshipping false idols such as time, government, law, religion, money and the values of money/commerce, etc, is what leads us to doing harm in all areas of our fake lives and is what creates the mis-guided haves and have nots, the delusional successful and the failures. But we justify everything as "normal" when in fact, we are perpetuating the chaos that keeps the Freemasons/Satanists in power. We are performing the story-telling of the sandpit in costume and title, the race, culture, creed, standings, status, careers and interests that give us our fake purposes in the sandpit. "I am a judge. This is what I am supposed to do. I must provide order. What else am I supposed to do with my life? I must provide justice. This is my job. I have been educated."

But all the while, this order is chaos; man-made government is chaos, man-made law is chaos, man-made religion is chaos, all of it the "order", as in the "Orders", fraternities, lodges, societies, cults, sects, etc, of the Freemasonic/Satanic world. This is the collective unconsciousness of

everyone raised in the sandpit under the chaos of Freemasonic/Satanic orders. Whilst in the sandpit, we don't see/sense anything outside the sandpit and we have elevated the god of harm, chaos and destruction to a greater standing than the true virtues of unconditional love, of do no harm.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is all about worshipping the intellect. All the e-motion is the intellect because it is the re-presentation of the story-telling of the sandpit that is all the information in all the books, libraries, databases, universities and schools of the sandpit. When we tell a child that the sensory life form over there is yellow and is called a daffodil and belongs to this species and that sub-species, we are stopping the child from having a direct, first party to first party, sensory experience with the sensory life form that we call the daffodil and from sensing the information that the life form has to offer. We are interfering with the unique, direct, sensory experience that causes the sensations in the child that come as the inspiration for their dreaming that are the thoughts that create the unique, original MAN that they are as part of the dream of life that is nature. This is how we create a natural, unique, original MAN. No one else can do this for the child. This is where we have all got it wrong and how we are all lying to our children.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth and they cause the greatest damage because, when we believe them, we disconnect from the consciousness of the sensory life form and cannot sense the information of its purpose for the dream of life. We are getting the information from another MAN acting as an impostor because the MAN is just repeating man-made knowledge passed on to the MAN by others. This is how we commit fraud and therefore crimes to our children. We are claiming that the information comes from the life form but we are unable to bring forward the plant to tell us that this information is true so that we can hear it directly from the plant. Only another MAN, a third party, can come forward to give us this information. This is how we are being destroyed because the whole of the sandpit is explanations about everything.

The lies that are so close to the truth are destroying the sacredness of MAN and every life form of the dream of life. What we are looking at is true, whether the plant or the celestial bodies, but the information that we have been told about them comes from another man and is corrupted. We are being compelled under the image power of another MAN to perform the instruction of that knowledge. When we accept the lies, we disconnect from the life form, no longer able to sense its



magnificence and no longer conscious, becoming harm doers and destroyers because we cannot sense the life forms that we destroy. We have desecrated the magnificence of the life form and can then do harm to it, lost in the storytelling of the act that compels us. The explanation is chaos because it comes from the sandpit and the order of the sandpit is what maintains the chaos.

We have disconnected from each other and all of nature because we are lost to the storytelling of the sandpit. None of this is natural because it is all educated into us. We use the storytelling to go to war with each other because we believe so strongly that the storytelling is who we really are. Race is storytelling, creed is storytelling, culture is storytelling, etc, etc. Explaining about the daffodil to a child is storytelling and this storytelling is at the heart of all Freemasons worshipping the intellect. Nothing is coming from direct, sensory experience with nature. This is the Satanic practise of MAN destroying MAN. This is why it is hell.

Kindom is all about walking away from all of this, turning our backs and co-creating lives with unconditional love again.

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to anything of the sandpit or to anyone else who has been exposed to the sandpit, go in nature to learn about any of the information of the sandpit, without someone else already brainwashed by the sandpit having to explain it to them? It is impossible, which shows that everything that is happening to us in the sandpit is intentional and man-made. The people behind the sandpit know what the outcomes are and they have not provided idiot-friendly, full disclosure to any of us about what those outcomes will be.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

## **Adam, Eve, The Apple And The Snake**

The dream of MAN'S life/consciousness is sacred. We desecrate MAN'S sacredness when we project man-made images into children, thus conning them into falling into the act of third party storytelling, setting into motion the duality con-structs/con-cepts of MAN'S spiritual suicide.

To de-construct the Biblical story of MAN'S fall.....

Adam is MAN

Eve is MAN

The Snake is MAN

The Apple is suggestion, idea, thought, education, instruction, explanation, etc, the Forbidden Tree of Knowledge that is third party misguided "truth" of know-ledge (know the ledge) where MAN falls into hell, under another MAN'S image power.

A MAN (a SNAKE - the priest) intentionally projected a suggestion, idea, thought, song (APPLE) into another MAN'S life with the intent of seducing the receiver (EVE) into accepting, believing and having faith in and having associated opinions about such third party, non-sensory images. Worshipping the explanation, instruction, education of the Forbidden Tree of Knowledge is how MAN fell from the garden of Paradise/Eden/Consciousness, from first party direct, sensory experience of the dream of MAN'S life, consciousness, to unconsciousness under the image power of other men and women.

All forms of doubt and uncertainty are always in third party and are all trauma, fears, indifference, fantasy, illusion, delusion and all other destructive e-motions set into motion by fallen, duped MAN.

There is a massive distinction between first party and third party and, once we fully comprehend the big picture of this incontrovertible truth, we are able to sense our unique, original ways back to co-creating Kindom here and now in present-sense, walking away from all forms, images and thoughts of third party re-presentations.

We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next. MAN is sacred and the dream of MAN'S life is sacred too. Kindom is all about restoring MAN'S sacredness.

## **Present Sense Is All That Exists**

Time does not exist; not calendars, seasons, seconds, minutes, hours, days, months, years, AD, BC, carbon dating, evolution, his-story/her-story etc, etc. None of them are in first party and none of them are sensory, living life-forms of nature. They have no natural purpose for the dream of MAN'S life or Earth. If we are not conscious of what is really

going on, even thinking such non-sensory-images as in "age", traps us under the image power of another MAN. We age because we believe in age. 1, 2, 3 and a, b, c, etc, do not exist either. They are all in third party and are all storytelling.

Direct-sensory experience is where truth is and truth is always in first party which is always direct sensory-experience. There is no truth in third party, only lies and fraud which is what all recorded-alphabet-his-story/her-story is all-about; there is no direct-sensory-experience going on there, no sensory-living-life-form present with the presence of life, in first party, before us.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is very clever at deceiving duped-fallen-conned-MAN into falling for the lies and accepting third party story-telling as truth.

The sun shines only here and now, all motions occur only here and now and all MAN'S thoughts occur only here and now. All of MAN that ever was and ever will be exists only here and now, always in present-sense where we can sense them. MAN has never existed in the past or in the future.

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3 are part of the shattered reality of lies that require a "time code" of a make-believe (storytelling) past projected into the future to shatter/distort/corrupt/confuse present-sense direct-sensory-experience.

In "The System", as conditioned robots, our brains are trained to look through the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling his-story/her-story of a make-believe past into a make-believe future, thus giving up everything of present-sense. The presence of life is not present to the past or to the future; instead, the presence of all of life is always in present-sense where the presence of life is always present to us, the living.

Looking through recorded a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 his-story/her-story leads us to nothing real, nothing living. It requires our imagination to perform all the feelings, thoughts and motions of those we read about. We are just looking through our own imagination, fantasising about what life was like and impersonating the people who lived then which means that we are faking things and committing fraud. There is no present-sense direct, sensory experience with what we are reading.

When we connect with the ancestors through consciousness, we have a direct, sensory experience and do not need to imagine anything. We

experience everything of that life because we feel the sensations of the ancestors and their lives, just as we have a sensory experience with those that we meet day to day.

This is the difference between a third party experience and a direct, first party to first party one, the difference between reality and fantasy, truth and fraud.

We can find out all about Yellowstone National Park from someone who has been there, but this will never be the same as visiting Yellowstone National Park ourselves and having a direct, sensory experience of Yellowstone National Park.

When we rely on third party information, we are not living that information, we are just thinking it. This is how the worship of the intellect works. We become armchair experts on just about everything without ever having direct-experience of what we talk about.

We can talk about freedom, truth and consciousness without ever living freedom, truth and consciousness. We can talk about them for a lifetime while we continue living as slaves. It is so easy to do - this is what most of us are doing. This is the Freemasonic/Satanic scam that we have fallen for, all of it man-made.

## **Consciousness Is All There Is**

There is no inner or outer to consciousness as all is consciousness. Consciousness is whole, non-lineal. Regardless of how deeply we believe we are experiencing the journey to or from a within or without consciousness, the present-sense of our consciousness has always remained here and now in present-sense where all our thoughts, ideas, insights, feelings, e-motions and motions are being experienced. While experiencing and describing the imaginary/story-telling of our make-believe journey, nothing of a "time and space" journey is actually going on. We have never departed present-sense consciousness to be on a journey where we finally arrive at the destination of our present-sense consciousness. We can only fake/imagine the presence of our present-sense-consciousness no longer existing here and now. There are no time and space con-structs/con-cepts existing as first parties and forming locations and destinations of consciousness where consciousness is journeying from consciousness or to consciousness.

Consciousness has no corners to hide around or walls to hide behind or

beginnings to refer to; no matter what the experience, our consciousness is where our consciousness has always been, which is in present-sense. We are always present (here and now) to the presence of our consciousness and when we completely forsake, ignore and reject present-sense consciousness, we are admitting to being lost to the make-believe fantasies (story-telling) of our choice. We have never departed here and now.

We are the only experience to thoughts/e-motions we're experiencing, thinking and feeling. We are the ones present to the experience, present to the thoughts, insights, ideas, etc, that we have given our presence of life to. We are the only ones casting light upon them by setting into motion whatever thoughts, feelings and e-motions we choose, here and now, instant by instant.

The film projector of our brain is directing light through the film of images (thoughts, ideas/e-motions) unfolding from the spool (the past) and passing across the lens of the film projector. From the present-sense canvas that is the cinema of our life experience, the images of the film are only bouncing back at us in present-sense.

As innocent children raised in the third party sandpit that is "The System", we have been infected by thousands and thousands of imaginary thoughts, e-motions and images, none of them uniquely created by us. As first party in the act of third party, all we can do is imagine them, fantasise them and re-act them. If we believe in this third party non-sense, we are delusional.

## **Creating The MAN**

The "inner child" is who we really are; it is the MAN, the immune system, truth, first party to first party direct sensory experience with the dream of life that has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected, abused, ridiculed and covered up to be completely forgotten about by most of us thanks to the very deep e-emotional programming, brainwashing and indoctrination derived from education, instruction, explanation of another MAN'S intent to have us be in and under that MAN'S image-power.

Through direct sensory experience, we were all meant to be response-able, creating the MAN. When we react to e-motion (the chit chat between the ears) we are not creating the MAN; instead we are creating a copy of a MAN (hue-MAN) intended for us by another MAN. Everyone in "The System" (the sandpit) is lost to performing a copy of a hue-MAN -

there is no MAN there.

This is how we commit to creating spiritual suicide - from eternal present-sense consciousness to having one shot at remembering who we really are. If we don't remember who we really are in this life and the body of the MAN passes, we no longer exist. We are truly dead because there is nothing of a MAN there, no presence of life of the MAN present. Just the echoes, reflections and shadows of another MAN'S image power. This is spiritual suicide.

The co-creation of Kindom in present-sense is critical for all of MAN and MAN'S dream of life. The dream of life that is nature, Earth and the celestial bodies is the dream of original-MAN, the ONLY first party creator to and of the dream of life.

### **Once Upon A Time**

Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

8 Minutes 40 Seconds

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

<https://youtu.be/6RasKY5xv6U>

### **No Satisfaction In Make-Believe**

What does not exist is not satisfying to MAN because there is no consciousness in what does not exist to feed and nurture MAN with its life and its virtues of love on offer. It is soulless.

Age is in third party. Its image is soulless and has no natural purpose for the dream of life. How can something that does not exist and is just make-believe, have soul, something living on offer to the living MAN?

How unsatisfying is it when the believer finally realises there was nothing there in the first instance, nothing living, nothing real, nothing true? It was the use of non-sensory images that caused MAN to fall from Paradise. If the image is not living, then it has no soul and no free-will and will therefore drain MAN'S life force energy. The gift of life is in creating images that are living-dreams that we have gifted life to, such as the horse, the bird, the garden, the forest, the sunlight, etc.

Our responsibility is to rout out the dreams that we have that are not living but only create dead things that do harm to the dream of life.

When a horse carries the full-responsibility of its purpose to be the horse



in the dream of life, the horse with its mate creates a living foal which passes on the inheritance and legacy of its forefathers. MAN is not required to perform any of the tasks of the horse so MAN is completely free and not enslaved to the living-dream of the horse.

It is non-sensory dreams that make slaves out of MAN because MAN has to perform all the tasks the non-sensory images require to maintain the illusions of their make-believe existence amongst the living. Unfortunately, the maintenance of these non-sensory images requires immense destruction to the dream of life.

Non-Sensory images are dead-corpses that cannot walk, talk, think, feel, poo, wee, negotiate, contract, co-create, contemplate, etc, etc, They have no ancestors buried, no children playing, no physical location where we can visit them and sit under a tree on a sunny day having a bite to eat, a drink and many a laugh and there is nothing of nature that needs them to exist so that it may exist.

The whole of "The System" is a dead-corpse full of MAN performing all the slave tasks of a dead world of dead things. The whole of "The System" is without consciousness.

How can a piece of paper come into existence? How can a piece of paper move from desk to desk to desk to desk to desk to electronic digital hard drives, to filing cabinet while being marked and scribbled and stamped on? Without MAN making the paper and performing all these tasks, the piece of paper is nothing and can do nothing.

It is the same for everything MAN has invented as in a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, time, calendars, his-story/her-story, compass, square, steel, concrete, plastic, bitumen/tar, skyscrapers, bridges, electricity, electronics, telecommunications, internet, computers, commerce, banking, insurance, politics, law, religions, books, libraries, etc, etc.

What natural purpose do they have for the dream of life?

What would happen to all these non-sensory images if MAN stopped giving MAN'S life-force-energy to perform all the tasks required of these dead-corpses?

What of nature/Earth would no longer exist if MAN gave up worshipping and performing all the tasks required by non-sensory images?



## **"Owning" The Make-Believe World Of Explanation**

When we take on the information we have been educated into and are making our lives out of, we need to have our Alice in Wonderland (sandpit) stories organised into Act 1, Act 2, Act 3. There is a time for entrances and exits and a beginning and an end. We have a time to go to work and a time to come home, a time to play and a time to rest. Everything is unnaturally ordered and structured to make up for the unnatural state of chaos that we are all in. While we are lost to our fake storytelling lives in the sandpit, we need the order of the Police Officers, Governments, Courts, rules, regulations, procedures, bills, statutes, licences, taxes, registrations, leases, mortgages, contracts, passports, birth and death certificates, etc, that all come with education and are all set to fake time codes. Our masters have to persuade us to accept their order so that we claim ownership of it as "our way of life", "the pulse of our nation's democracy/constitution", etc. In the same way, we learn to claim ownership over lots, plots and possessions, ideas and ways of life, as in Christian, Jew, Greek, Italian, rich, poor, labourer, lawyer, etc.

To protect what we claim we "own" (including all belief systems) in the sandpit requires a man-made system with FORCE to administer and protect those self-centred claims. We have to want their order, want their possession. This is my land, my philosophy, my belief, my country. Now we will fight to protect what we claim we own, if we perceive a threat to it, which we do because we have doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about everyone around us and nature. Everything is hostile because we distrust. The doubt and uncertainty have made a mess of us. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/brain-dirtying = the sand pit), all because we have given up the magnificence of who we really are.

The whole of the sandpit is garbage and, in the sandpit, we treat each other like garbage. There is no magnificence between us anymore. The harm doing is out of control. This reaction to the trauma of our doubt and uncertainty is what keeps us enslaved to the sandpit. The emptiness we feel as a result of giving up our magnificence has left a void that we need to fill up with unnatural beliefs, distractions and sandpit order. This chaos is what we are offering our children.

To leave the sandpit we all have to give up everything we claim we 'own'. If we don't, we will continue to fight for the exclusivity, privileges and services derived from what we claim we "own", from what we believe in. "The System" of slavery, of haves and have nots (shattered

reality) will continue. While we "own" anything, we need educated authorities and administrations to act as the order to this chaos, to these lies, to sort out whose lots and plots are whose and to sort out any disputes about lots and plots. We give up full responsibility for our lives, passing over our magnificence to those who we place on higher standing than us and who no longer live for that magnificence because we have sold out, given it up. This is how we entered the sandpit. We just didn't realise that this was being done to us as children.

When we are magnificent, we have everything we need and would never do anything to hurt another MAN. The consciousness of our magnificence is already built in with the natural order, natural government, natural law and we already are the caretakers, custodians and stewards of the dream of life, the dream of MAN'S life.

Being raised up by nature is natural, is MANS true nature.

Being raised up by another MAN'S image power (explanation, instruction, education) is not natural, is unnatural.

We don't own anything and do not have to claim anything because we already are everything and already have everything. When we are all everything and have everything, there is no more conflict and no more harm doing because no one is educated into doing harm. We are living as the unconditional love of our magnificence which doesn't need any education, instruction or explanation. There is no doubt or uncertainty fogging our thinking/dreaming. This is how we bring true freedom and paradise for everyone, Kindom. We just have to set each other free from being underneath each other, which we do when we stop educating each other.

### **The House**

Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8 Minutes

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

<https://youtu.be/Bi4nAqA0ukU>

### **The Origins Of The House**

Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 4 Minutes 40 Seconds

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

<https://youtu.be/U5z1AwiYw0c>

# The Mass Exodus From The Sandpit Back To Kindom

Preparing for Kindom is all about learning to rout out all these Intel Psyops Programs of chaos and not letting them influence us anymore, which we do when we let them manipulate the doubt and uncertainty we have between us and of us. When we give up all belief systems that make up everything of the fake reality of "The System" of chaos we live in, we can no longer be manipulated and therefore, we do not need them to provide us with their systems of power and control over us anymore. We no longer claim "ownership" over land, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc... because everything we need is already provided for us by nature.

The only way to fix the brainwashing of our education is to put it aside and to honour the magnificence and uniqueness of each of us, coming together to heal Earth and MAN.

There are many well-known figures out there promoting versions of freedom, consciousness and truth but nearly all of them still promote "The System" directly or indirectly, innocent or not, intentional or not, and this is because they have made their bed in "The System". No matter how much anyone talks about freedom, truth and consciousness, if their bed is still firmly in "The System", or another version of "The System", nothing they promote will ever help us walk away from "The System" in this life never to return.

What we are clearly describing here are cointel psyops programs clever manufactured out of Freemasonic/Satanic institutes and think tanks like Tavistock. The intent is to create Pied Pipers ("We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us") whose feel good storytelling of freedom, truth, consciousness, etc, is designed to channelling the thinking of the rats back into the "The System". The rats think they are on the road to freedom, truth and consciousness without ever realising that they are only on the journey to the next version of "The System", that they have never left "The System". The lives of the Pied Pipers defaults back to "The System" and everything they promote also defaults back to "The System" and therefore, everyone influenced by their storytelling of freedom, truth and consciousness also defaults the whole of their lives to "The System" too. The fact is, they all remain enslaved to "The System". The explained freedom, truth and consciousness they talk about and are at the effect of, are ONLY the shadows, reflections and echoes of a

freedom, truth and consciousness bouncing to and fro between their ears. This fake, alien, e-go of freedom, truth and consciousness is not outside the sandpit.

It wasn't pieces of paper that invaded the lands and decimated the tribes, it wasn't pieces of paper that educated all the children of the decimated tribes, it wasn't pieces of paper that created "The System" out of all this education and it won't be pieces of paper that give us freedom from "The System". We cannot rely on our education or any of the pieces of paper of "The System", no matter what is written on them or in what digital media information is presented, to give us freedom.

Refer to the article below for the story of "Laurel Canyon, The Birth Of The Hippy Flower Power Movement" and how it was used to bring down (hijack) the freedom/truth movement in America, and see the video, "The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Images Of Deception - The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us - We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us", for more about how Intel networks operate.

**Inside The LC:  
The Strange But Mostly True Story  
Of Laurel Canyon & The Birth Of The Hippy Generation**

By Dave McGowan

8th May 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8076>

When we are conscious we will never do harm to each other but will all make sure that everyone has a space of love, a Kin-Domain to nurture as part of a Kindom. Now MAN is magnificent and Earth has healed.

## **Slavery By Stealth**

We all have a lifetime of practising being very good slaves trapped under "The System". Now we have to practise being free with NO SYSTEM, where no MAN is under another MAN anymore.

All the attacks upon all of MAN across Earth have been part of the preparation for us as deeply traumatised MAN on the land (tribes) to enter into "The System" and eventually be part of the one world government, one world language, one world religions, one world cashless economy, etc, that will be the NWO.

An example is what happened in Cambodia. There were villagers living

peacefully amongst nature, even though they were not totally unpolluted MAN on the land as a result of the many cultural invasions by the Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, French, English, Chinese, Japanese, etc. Then came the "Bad Guys", the Pol Pot Khmer Rouge backed by the CIA of the Freemasonic World institutions, the same cabal behind all invasions of MAN on land, ever since this trauma started all across Earth.

The deeply traumatised villagers were destroyed and what remained, mainly children, had to walk past the remains of their families and animals hanging from poles, beheaded or not, to get to their water and food, day after day.

The powerful message..... "you are powerless, useless, weak, vulnerable, hopeless, directionless".

Then came the "Good Guys", to free the villagers from the "Bad Guys" and, after the victory, they brought the education of the Western World to the villagers so that they could all enjoin to the "new" Freemasonically controlled government of Cambodia and be prepared to enter the NWO. And, all the while, they have had no idea of what is being done to them.

This long-term preparation has been happening all over Earth ever since this Satanic/Freemasonic inspired agenda started, especially since the Norman Conquest. Everywhere, MAN on the land with NO SYSTEM has been assimilated into "The System" with the gradual takeover of English, the New World Language that was crafted from the 1100's onwards, almost everywhere, along with the homogenisation of cultures.

All the "Bad Guys" and "Good Guys" all work together behind the scenes creating controlled opposition that gradually erodes away the living memories of truly FREE MAN on the land co-creating the dream of life that is nature/earth, preparing all of MAN to enter the NWO as slaves forevermore.

The current hardships being experienced by everyone under "The System", along with the breakdown of the judicial systems, the revelations of corruption in high places, the total inadequacy of government institutions to deal with those facing problems under "The System" and the ever increasing violence and depravity are all part of the plan to have us ripe for the "Good Guys" of "The System" to introduce the NWO.

## **Kindom - Loosening The Shackles**

Kindom is all about practising how to live as free men and women, weaning our thoughts and habits away from "The System" until we no longer need "The System", instead taking full responsibility for our lives as MAN on the land, coming together through strength rather than weakness and neediness.

Kindom is all about setting each other free from being underneath each other in this life, which can only happen when we are all set free on land to take full responsibility for our lives and for the land we care for that provides us with food, water, shelter and the space to dream magnificent lives amongst a living paradise of our co-creation.

The Love For Life website is being upgraded to the latest Drupal 7 database platform and, over the coming months, will have more clearly defined sections on all aspects of Kindom, such as raw food, gardening, self-sufficiency, etc.

## **New Love For Life Kindom Group On Facebook**

A new Facebook page has been started, called

Love for Life Kindom

Group: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>,

the aim of this group being a place for those interested in Kindom to meet, share ideas and experience, and form connections with others who share their dreams. It will also be a networking page so that those who live near each other can begin to help each other, taking small steps towards community and Kindom.

It is through growing the food forests that we eat from that we start to heal our system damage, at the same time, learning the skills we need to walk away from "The System". As our bodies heal, we have more time and energy to spend helping each other and more time to spend helping the elderly re-claim their health so that they can live amongst us again, re-connecting with the children and sharing their wisdom. As we grow the food forest and share its abundance, so we create each other's freedom, each other's joy, and each other's peace and, as we create that in the lives of those around us, we experience it too.

Once we give up taking full-responsibility for our real lives we have given over our real lives to 3rd party's to take responsibility, often to men and



women who are complete strangers to us, our families, our communities, our natural environment, etc, etc.

Our real every-day lives are always at a local level and it is here that our full-responsibility for our real-lives is exercised powerfully as in caring for land, water, food, shelter, forests, family, tribes, community, etc.

However, when we get sucked into the global, national and state scales of major issues, the size of these educated problems are so big that they overwhelm us at a local level and so we get conned into giving up taking full responsibility for our real-lives at a local level. It is at the local level that we can all fix our most pressing issues. However, we are trained to turn over our real-lives to a national/federal/commonwealth government, world-government, UN, EU, NATO, APEC, authority, institution, corporation, organisation, force, etc, that operates at a global, national and state level to deal with the global, national, and state wide (level) problems, thus placing our local-real-lives for the whole of our lives and our children's, families and local-community lives under these global, national and state authorities, all of them strangers to all of us.



## The Magnificence Of MAN

As MAN on the land living peacefully in nature, we are magnificent, having everything we need to live lives of co-creation as custodians of all of nature, the dream of life. However, through education, instruction and explanation, we learn to doubt the magnificence of who we are and so look to others to tell us how to think, feel and act, relying on institutions and other men and women acting out system roles to organise our lives for us. In this state of doubt and uncertainty, we no longer stand up to



harm, allowing the "The System" of destruction and desecration of our magnificence and the magnificence of all of life to continue unchecked.

"The System" is all about divide and rule, the "divide" being the shattered reality of doubt and uncertainty fallen-MAN has entered into that is the chaos that comes from us not being able to accept each other's differences and work with each other in spite of those differences, and the "rule" being the order ("The System") provided by those of "The System" to give order to the chaos we are all creating.

The order is the glue that keeps us all able to live side by side in our states of chaos without descending into outright civil war, so we stupidly believe. While the order keeps us in order, it does not mean that we are not living in a present-sense make-believe world of hatred, suspicion, distrust, fear, violence, rage, destruction, etc, because we can never be peaceful under such conditions.

It is the conditions of the order of "The System" that perpetuates the war, horror, destruction, etc, between MAN and MAN and MAN and Earth/Nature. This worship of "order" is the false God that everyone lost to "The System" now worships.

When we accept all the education, instruction and explanation that we have been subjected to, we become our own worst enemies. The desecration of MAN comes through the drugs we take, both pharmaceutical and recreational, the junk food we stuff into our bodies, the loveless sexual relationships we fall into, the dog-eat-dog economies and the money that comes between us and prevents us having abundance in our lives, the abuse of men and women through the law and the courts, where we are treated as second class citizens, the fear of intrusion in the form of police, sheriffs, etc, the pantomime of politics that we are expected to take seriously, and the distrust and fear of each other that we have allowed to grow to the point where we can no longer come together, instead locking our doors and holding onto what we think we own, clinging to lots and plots for some misguided sense of security but the lots and plots come with horrors in the form of land tax, water and energy bills, the fear of not being able to pay the mortgage or rent.

There is nowhere to go where "The System" is not because we carry "The System" of our doubt and uncertainty with us in our heads, in our thoughts and our actions.

Nothing of nature holds onto anything; trees don't hold onto their seeds,

rivers don't hold onto their water, the clouds don't hold onto their rain, flowers don't hold onto their pollen..... if we hold onto (don't let go of) our last breath, our last food and our last water, we die.

As fallen MAN, we allow sexual abuse to run unchecked through "The System", we allow the abuse and cruelty of innocent creatures, the extinction of many species, the destruction of rainforests, mountains, plains, rivers and seas, endless pollution and garbage, wars, persecution, theft, corruption and violence. We allow our neighbours to be harassed while we do nothing, we allow more and more houses to be built on smaller and smaller blocks, dwindling our connection with nature to almost nothing, we are more interested in sport and fashion than in creating community gardens that can feed a neighbourhood, and we gossip and back-stab, covering our trauma with false smiles and a veneer of confidence and "everything's alright".

Belief in "The System" of harm has been raised to a much higher standing than the virtues of love that honour, protect, nurture, support and inspire MAN to co-create with the dream of life, with only nature to fall back on. The harm that was done to us when we were kidnapped by the brainwashing of "The System" resonates throughout the whole of our lives, affecting everything we think, feel and do. We never feel good enough, never feel our magnificence and never pass on to our children the trust in their magnificence. Instead we send them to school where they are taught to fit in, to regurgitate, to behave, to be punished and rewarded, to obey strangers, and to suck in system indoctrination in preparation for lives as good system slaves.

The belief systems we form to live our fake system lives out of are what keep us locked in "The System", never able to break away to create lives of freedom, truth and abundance. They become our security blankets in an insecure world, which is why we feel so threatened when our belief systems are questioned.

Our belief systems keep us making our beds in "The System", not in nature, the living dream of life. We have to learn to trust our senses; what we sense with our eyes, ears, noses, mouths, fingers and feelings about, for example, the celestial bodies, is true but everything explained to us about the celestial bodies is not. This is third party information coming from a third party man or woman telling us how to think and feel about the celestial bodies, or anything else of living nature.

For men and women who revere nature and honour the unconditional

love of living-creator that we all are, there is only nature to fall back on - there is no man-made system to fall back on.

A massive difference here.

Either we have made our bed in nature or in "The System".

No matter how powerful and inspiring the message of all those who influence us and who we look up to, if they have made their bed in "The System", they are not providing a remedy to get all men, women and children out of "The System" of doubt and uncertainty in this life, forevermore. While we follow them, we are making our bed in "The System" too.

Who do we serve?

continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/20/guide-love-life-website>



[Arthur Cristian](#)

Again.....

No one can ever say they did not know - full disclosure about truth has been provided clearly in plain sight by us through the idiot friendly Love For Life insight work since March 2005.



[Arthur Cristian](#)

@John Mathieson

Refer above (scroll back up) to "**The System**" **Sandpit** copied over from the home page of the LFL website.



[Arthur Cristian](#)

And finally, more photos on the food forest garden, taken over the past 5 months or so.....

**Arthur Cristian** added 98 new photos to the album  
**Pre Love For Life Food Forest Garden Nov 2005 to Aug 2011** —  
in **Bowral, New South Wales**.  
23rd March 2018

How It Looked Before We Started The Love For Life Food Forest Garden  
On This Rental Property November 2005 to August 2011.

We Started Building This Garden September 2011.

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1475329656&type=3)





+94



**Arthur Cristian** added 179 new photos from January to the album [Love For Life Food Forest Garden 9th & 10th January 2018](#) — in [Bowral, New South Wales](#).

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215709055867482.1073741840.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215709055867482.1073741840.1475329656&type=3)







+175



**Arthur Cristian** added 86 new photos from January to the album Love For Life Food Forest Garden 12th to 15th January 2018 — in Bowral, New South Wales

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215709300633601.1073741841.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215709300633601.1073741841.1475329656&type=3)





+82



**Arthur Cristian** added 68 new photos from January to the album [Love For Life Food Forest Garden 15th Jan 2018 to 16th March 2018](#) — in [Bowral, New South Wales](#).

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215708811781380.1073741839.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215708811781380.1073741839.1475329656&type=3)





+64



Arthur Cristian

## Working Bee Weekend Preparation

5th April 2018:

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215824720319021.1073741843.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215824720319021.1073741843.1475329656&type=3)



### Arthur Cristian

Building New Garden Bed 7th to 13th April 2018 - 1/2 Way There —  
with Bruno Ferro in Bowral, New South Wales.  
13th April 2018

Work bee 7th & 8th April 2018 - Bruno Ferro, Patrick Chater, Frank Klopfer & Ernie Taylor came to help Hannah Wood and Fiona & Arthur Cristian in stripping down the old 3 long garden beds and turning it all into one big bed. Arthur & Fiona (part time) have carried on with the project since Monday 9th April. As of Friday morning 13th April, we are almost 2/3rds of the way into completing this huge garden bed. Anyone who would like to come and help is most welcome.

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215887526449135.1073741844.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215887526449135.1073741844.1475329656&type=3)





+31



**Arthur Cristian** added 24 new photos to the album **New Garden Bed Update 17th to 20th April 2018** — in **Bowral, New South Wales**.

18th April 2018

Late this afternoon, Arthur took a few minutes off from building the walls of this new garden bed to shoot and share a few photos on Facebook. Patrick Chater came back for a day and a half and with Hannah Wood and Fiona Cristian, they got into the digging of channels to lay and set up the hoop iron, digging and moving soil and digging and moving old woodchip. Using the box trailer, Hannah & Patrick drove to a local dumping ground to collect a free, large, fresh load of woodchip to lay on



to the old woodchip pathways they had dug up. The old woodchip was stored in the holding bays, to be used as carbon/humus material when required. Fiona installed and staple gunned the black 200um plastic to the inside of all the walls. When required, they assisted Arthur in carrying lengthy hardwood boards which were taken from Bunning's pallets that Arthur had stripped around a year ago, to be sawn and installed with steel hex drive screws. As some of the boards were warped, Arthur had everyone standing on the boards to straighten them out before drilling holes and installing the hex drive screws. A lot of fun was had by all.

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215920640676970.1073741845.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215920640676970.1073741845.1475329656&type=3)





+20



**Arthur Cristian** added 82 new photos to the album **Love For Life Garden Update 22nd to 27th April 2018** — in **Bowral, New South Wales**.

27th April 2018

Bar reducing the height of the bottom step (small quick job we'll be doing today) and taking a bend out of the back-north wall (caused by the hoop iron that needs a little releasing - we'll also be doing this today), the structural timber work of the new, huge, part time garden bed project we started building a few weeks ago is completed. We've hand sawn off the tops of all the protruding 50x50 hardwood stakes, built the hardwood steps with a big top platform and over the next day or so, Fiona will be finishing off running 200um plastic strips over the tops of the sawn hardwood stakes and all around the tops of the inside walls where soil will be up against the hardwood and then staple gunning the 200um plastic to the hardwood.

At the very bottom, both on the inside and outside of the new walls and steps, we laid anywhere between 4 inches and 1 foot of 20m blue metal all around this new bed, and continuing up the inside walls until around 1.5 to 2 feet from the top of the walls, we are packing in all the blue metal mixed in with dirt taken from the bottom of all the pots - this aids in making sure a build up of water next to the timber is not occurring

anywhere. All the excess water drains down into the deep trench we built a few years ago containing 20m blue metal surrounding a plastic seep pipe with woodchip on top as the path we walk along the back, north facing wall/windows looking out into the back garden from this rental property.

We are now using the 7x4 box trailer to bring in a few loads of rotting woodchip taken from locations around the Southern Highlands where woodchip was dumped around 18 months or so ago. We then mix the rotting woodchip into the soil taken from emptying all the pots and from the last of the 4 x old, small garden beds containing tyres we are dismantling from along the east side back fence. We do this to build up the humus material deeper in the garden bed, all in aid of the mycelium fungus and beneficial microbes. And into this microbial brew mix, we are also spreading in more blue metal, rock dust, soft rock phosphate, zeolite, fossil shell flour (DE), boron, epsom salts, kaolinite and humic and fulvic powder.

We are keen to have a few more volunteers coming over this weekend, 28th-29th April, to help us with all the moving of soil and woodchip and mixing, levelling and the mulching this new garden bed requires, so please let us know if you can come.

On 22nd April, we also took further shots around the garden, including food production and the fermentation we're doing.

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10215991933019234.1073741846.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215991933019234.1073741846.1475329656&type=3)







+78

### Arthur Cristian

Love For Life Garden Update 22nd April to 10<sup>th</sup> July 2018 — in Bowral, New South Wales.

Since 24th April 2018 and In our spare time, we've been digging down between 1 and 1.5 meters into the new garden bed and taking out all the soil to mix it thoroughly with woodchip to create a humus type of environment down-the-line. For every barrow load of soil we've been mixing 1 to 1.5 barrows of woodchip.

We had a working Bee and Patrick and Aidan helped between Saturday 23rd June and Tuesday 26th June 2018.

The new bed is around 80% finished now and we have heaps of spare mixture, moist and under tarps, ready to go in the new beds still to be built down the east side of the fence line over the coming months before the heat waves kick in again.

Soil from all the pots have now been deposited into this new bed and all the blue metal packed down its sides all-around, including the steps.

We've also made three new composts, two of them have been relocated to our storage bay where we mixed some of our inoculant compost into it. The latest compost made Sunday 24th June is the biggest 18 day hot compost Arthur has made. When we transfer new compost, we take out all the older compost from the storage bay to go back on top when the transfer is completed and we throw in some extra inoculants as a booster. We include Rock Dust, Zeolite. Humic Powders, Boron, Diatomaceous Earth, Soft Rock Phosphate, Kaolinite and Epsom Salt when we make all our new hot composts. These days we've been using around 50% carbon material, mostly rice stalk bales, and 25 to 30% greens and 25 to 30% food scraps + heaps of chook poo and ash taken from our burn offs.

10th July 2018

We've completed transferring all the carbon material from bay one storage area, threw in thousands of our old seeds and raked it all in a little. We then covered it all with 1 foot deep of rotting and dry carbon rice straw and in a few days we will be machetting green vege leaves, mostly lettuces, taken from at least 20 large waxed cardboard boxes brought back from a local fruit shop by Hannah, and laying this green material at least 1/2 foot deep throughout the new bed, and then recovering it all with the 1 foot deep of rice straw mulch (carbon). And within a few weeks from that time, we will be digging hundreds of holes and filling them with our fresh compost to plant our brassica seedlings which we plan to chop and drop during early/mid October, and again buried with at least 1 foot deep in carbon rice straw, the old straw reused or not - depending on its rotted state). Then, when the frost season is over late November, early December, we start planting our 1/2 to 1 meter or so tall plants already acclimatised around the garden, wherever.

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10216458484602732.1073741847.1475329656&type=3](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10216458484602732.1073741847.1475329656&type=3)

-----

20th June 2018

We are having another work bee from this Saturday 23rd June 2018 to Monday 25th June 2018 for those who want to come and help and get dirty. PM us if you want to come or send us a text to 0418 203204 and we will call you back. These are a series of photo albums showing how a rental property in East Bowral working with land the size of somewhere between 1/10 and 1/16th of an acre around the house was transformed into a flourishing native and food garden producing 1.5 ton of living organic food per year, soon to be 2 ton per year and we give all the excess away for free (and there is plenty of it during harvest times). The land was mostly all clay with rock and bulldozed work-site garbage underneath, with a struggling lawn that could not get properly established ---> no humus or topsoil because they bulldozed it all away when they developed the suburbia of East Bowral. :)

Link:

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.10216458484602732.1073741847.1475329656&type=1](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10216458484602732.1073741847.1475329656&type=1)







**John Mathieson**

I love the look of the garden that you have there.



**John Mathieson**

I would like to let you know that i have been looking into a lot of the stuff that you talk about for quite a while. I do differ in some of the sentiments though it is all work in process... I pretty much have the basics of whats going on. an aspect of fantasy is in what men of so called power do to hide their hearts behind the veil of corporate identities and its actors.

Here is an

example. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qXGmdChSxf0&feature=youtu.be>

YOUTUBE.COM

**Noel Edmonds at Lloyds AGM May 24th 2018**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [6w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-berkshire-42889087>

BBC.COM

**TV star Edmonds backed in bank fight**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

[Remove Preview](#) · [6w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** <http://noel.world/Manage>

NOEL.WORLD

**Noel Edmonds Blog, Lloyds Bank, HBOS Scandal, Lloyds...**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

[Remove Preview](#) · [6w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** <https://news.sky.com/.../shareholders-stage-rebellion...Manage>

NEWS.SKY.COM

**Noel Edmonds told 'this isn't a show' as he gatecrashes...**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

[Remove Preview](#) · [6w](#)



**John Mathieson** If he is a TV host and his employer is in bed with the banks, I wonder if he will get the sack?

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

[6w](#)



**John Mathieson** I better go to bed: g night ❤️<3

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

[6w](#)





Arthur Cristian It may also be a huge white-anting, whitewashing psyops at play - example:

Around 12 years or so ago 2 Sydney judges were busted for not paying fines, possibly to do with parking, speeding, councils, etc:. With the drama constantly being played out and unfolding on mainstream - it's in everyone's face as they go about doing their system life business, no matter where they may be, for months on end, the scripted drama ends up with 1 of the Supreme Court judges homes being raided in the early hours of the morning by a very large squad of police, feds, etc, and a large crew of media, cameras, etc, in tow, to not only arrest the judge, but to take away computers, files, filing cabinets, etc, and then he's hammered in the court system too. To the Australian wide audience, the PSYOPS working inside their heads is.....

Shit, if they can do it to a judge, then they can do it to my neighbours, friends, my mother, grandmother, uncle, aunty, brother, sister, wife, me, etc, etc.....

and in all the victims heads rings this, the PSYOPS.....

NO ONE IS SAFE

etc, etc.

There are other psyops at play, used to condition the people the way the occultists want it laid out down-the-line.

WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US

The occultists and all their lackeys MUST CONTROL ALL OUTCOMES TO SUIT THEIR LONG-TERM GRAND-PLAN AGENDA of a 1 world govern-men-t overseeing a socially and sexually engineered population of drones locked deeply into the occultists collective, a NEW WORLD ORDER between the ears of everyone who remains alive after their earth wide culling ----> so they believe.

These psyops, and there are many, are constantly being played out on you EVERYDAY but can you sense them all John, work each one out like we have done and shared in the Love For Life insight work we do since 2005????

None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they

are free. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Do really you comprehend John?????

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· 5w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Think of 1000 marbles laying flat and locked inside a frame - every third or fourth marble apart from each marble is painted black so that the black marbles are close enough to work together as a "secret group" but not close enough to be suspected by all the other non-black marbles. The cunning of the occultists scam and their guile is being played out 24/7 in every day of every day all across Earth RIGHT NOW - look what happened to Britney Spears before and after her massive breakdown,

before

<https://youtu.be/pkSignbbepI>  
<https://youtu.be/EMEDiaNtaJI>  
<https://youtu.be/UThUFoQOmtA>  
[https://youtu.be/V-7Vy\\_vKSC0](https://youtu.be/V-7Vy_vKSC0)  
<https://youtu.be/SCfrTvPekG0>  
[https://youtu.be/t\\_vbecY7RLQ](https://youtu.be/t_vbecY7RLQ)

and after

<https://youtu.be/TWzafNnjqSE>  
<https://youtu.be/1gXhVf6lF1g>

Britney Spears Evolution: 1991-2017

<https://youtu.be/RFewGyHMeeM>

The black marbles destroyed her - maybe she saw too much, as in ritual sacrifice, (something like that), and her beautiful, outgoing and sensitive heart was deeply broken - the trauma was too much for her and she completely broke down.

So who does she really trust now?????

At the hands of the black marbles and their secret PSYOPS, what do you really think happened to those who had or still have a massive influence over all the non-black marbles

Michael Jackson  
Whitney Houston  
Mariah Carey  
John Lennon  
George Harrison  
JFK  
Robert Kennedy  
Marilyn Monroe  
Malcolm X  
Martin Luther King  
Harold Holt  
Crocodile Hunter  
Peter Brock  
Diana Spencer

there are tens of thousands we can list here - all coming out of every facet of "The System" industry of many industries, institutions, societies, etc, etc, race, culture, creed, titles, standings, conditions, contracts, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, etc, all controlled by the black marbles who influence every non-black marble household, apartment, office, as well as all roads, streets, highways, shopping centres, cities, universities, schools, preschools, publishing houses, media, terminals, stations, ports, etc, etc.....

The black marbles have infiltrated your family, your life, your community, your country, your world, and everyone's life, family, friends, workplace, arenas, clubs, sport fields, associations, groups, networks, hobbies, interests, lifestyles (no matter what), etc, etc, etc..... 24/7

The black-marbles come as your best friend, mates, common brothers/sisters on the same "good" path all-the while doing intelligence gathering to be used against you and your networks if they perceive a threat to them there. All black marbles sold out to the international network of black marbles and unsuspecting non-black marbles get sucked into the close friendships with black-marbles so that the black marbles can keep close tabs on what the non black marbles are thinking and feeling, and what their plans are.

This is why Bob Dylan said on national TV, that he had sold his soul to

the devil, meaning the occultists, high level Freemasons. Why do you think Britney Spears collapsed? Because anyone high up in the music industry gets pressured to become information gatherers, reporting back to their masters. They are the greatest source of information gathering because their fans tell them everything, and those whose consciences don't prick them become very good at it.

Presumably Britney Spears did not want to comply with the role they were giving her, her conscience did not allow it, and so had to be publicly destroyed, so that she would not forget who has power over her. Now she is being allowed to do her performing again, but she has become very reserved, being careful about what she says because she knows that she is talking to black ops when she is being interviewed and she doesn't want her family threatened, or her life threatened. She doesn't want to be involved in injuring innocent people.

We have had many professional musos, etc, come close to us, before we started routing them out, whereupon they all disappear. Those in the industry with good hearts cannot live with using the things people tell them against them, so they have to drop out of public life, or go quiet and toe the line or be murdered, even through gradual poisoning -----> George Harrison.

When Madonna kissed Britney Spears at the Grammys, she was reminding Britney of her bond to the black marbles, reminding her that it is a bond for life, and to do their work.

So many rock stars have sold out and you can see the lack of peace in their faces, because they have had to become conniving and calculating, with malevolent intent behind the nice faces and funny remarks. This is why so many end up in rehab - they cannot cope with the work they do.

The black marbles and whoever and whatever they influence, are all through social media, they are on the phone lines, mobile/cell digital lines, emails, etc, etc, and they are in every police station, courthouse, temples of worship, government departments, parliaments, political parties on all sides, banks, workplaces, industries, private and public sectors, controversies, matters, etc, etc.

Basically, just enough black marbles not being suspected collectively are EVERYWHERE, - they are all just close enough to see and hear everything you and everyone else is doing across earth, 24/7 and to get anywhere high up in "The System" you have to sell out to these black

marbles to get there and stay there.

Just how much has Britney Spears had to sell out to continue her line of business and just how much of the black marbles influence comes now through all her music, videos, performances, social and media engagements with the wider public of non-black marbles??????

Just how many black marbles are there amongst us, coming close enough into our lives to maintain power and control over everyone while removing ANY INFLUENCE that will threaten, intimidate, expose and topple their glorious KINGDOM?????

Do you really comprehend John?????

The black marbles influence is in all the alphabets, the mathematics, geometry and in every image used to infiltrate you between the ears so they can define the fantasies of your fake perception of reality.

And all these alphabet images are fully loaded with codes that only the select few black marbles who were initiated into these real secrets can, and do, use to communicate with each other (including handshakes and body signals) while it all goes right over the heads of all the non-black marbles.

To repeat

High-level-Freemasons/Occultists are extremely cunning, full of guile, treachery and deceit because they "OWN" nothing and con/seduce/tempt their victims to claim "OWN"-E-R-SHIP of the definition of a fake perception of reality as in the "NAME" on title, deed, certificate, license, account, card, passport, Medicare, Govt-Handouts/Pension, contract, invoice, statement, etc, etc, etc.... allowing the Occultists to be raised up to a higher standing, (God) over others. They brilliantly set this scam up for them to act as the ascended authorities, representatives, etc, of "The System", their system of covert control over the person, strawman, agent in commerce, the e-go, the intellect, the mind, the "NAME" of the fallen-duped hueMAN administering the claims of ownership over the "NAME" on land, lease, mortgage, etc, etc, etc..... the duped are claiming.

And they even create all the laws, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts, etc, to carry out their elected "mission-statement" responsibilities of maintaining order to the chaos of

"ownership", as in belief, faith and associated opinions with definitions (intellectual property copyrighted = the right of copy) defining fake perceptions of reality as in disputes and conflicts over ownership of "intellectual property", as in the title deeds of land and all the services provided to that land or on those roads/byways where the commerce of MAN'S labour under "NAME" is being conducted to and from that land where "NAME" is registered/resides in whatever economy the authorised representatives are administrating in their official capacities/titles/standings/status.

And through trusts, foundations, etc, these Occultists get lifetime access to all the spoils of MAN'S labour, under church, institution, corporation, etc, making them wealthy beyond comprehension for most, all the while not owning any of it. LOLLLLLLLLLLL

<https://i.pinimg.com/.../05f4bfb52c6adfc93322fe6e1e6d9c65...Manage>  
YOUTUBE.COM

### **Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part I**

2

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** I see what you are saying and in some cases it could be the way you call it. Also there is another way of looking at it. We have two ass holes who know how the system works going about taking advantage of the system screwing it up for self centered purpose. It is quite obvious that they have no respect and have lost their honour. Most people don't know how to look or take care of themselves and they want the protection of society These judges are suppose to be the gate keepers protecting society. maybe they should have been shot as spies.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** John Mathieson Refer to the last post we just posted above a few minutes ago about the black-marbles..... The pattern of this black-marble is constantly repeated day after day of their western world. All DEAD-corpse definitions are not coming directly from reality/nature/earth - they all come ONLY from the black-marbles



networks that must control all facets of "The System" so that the deep influence of their fake dream-world illuminates and deep fries the brain of every child arriving in the womb and until the grave.

The black-marble drone collective including its queen bee hive, is perpetually radiating throughout all non-marbles coming from the womb, going through all the services and institutions required to groom a non-black marble for a whole lifetime and it's the black marbles propping up all the black-marbles utilities to make sure no non black-marble breaks away from "The System".

To enter into the world of the black marbles, you have to go through the turnstiles into their world but you can never go back through the turnstiles because that would be too dangerous for the black marbles. So, if any black marble wakes up to what is going on, and starts to reveal black marble secrets, or inspire others just through the example they set, they have to be got rid of.

If you are holding a magnificent dream that shines like the sun you don't want to pollute that dream with anything that could harm it. So you have to keep holding the dream you hold with absolute determination and conviction so that it does not get shattered by the influence of the black marbles who are determined at all costs to make sure that no non black marbles grow up with the will power to hold a dream strongly enough to break through the conditioning of the black marbles. This is how and why they have created a race of broken down men and women, most of whom never break through their conditioning because they have forgotten how to hold a magnificent dream. The non-black marbles can only holds dreams of mediocrity, pixelated dreams shattered into thousands of pieces.

Just as the bumper cars at the fairground only work while they are touching the electric field above them, so our system lives take shape under the influence of the force field of the programming of the black marbles that blankets every aspect of system life so that the black marbles are in your head every moment of your system existence, controlling your thinking about EVERYTHING of your so-called life. This includes economic measures that pressure us and stress us, all the while they pretend that these stresses are due to things beyond their control.

The force field of "The System" is turned on or off in different areas, allowing those the black marble want to shine to have access to all the

power they need while those who are against the black marbles find all their resources diminished or completely cut off, seemingly by random events and people but actually a coordinated effort. Through gradualism, families can be attacked and brought down over generations

What you are saying about the two judges applies to every black marble. Not one of them is in it for the good of all of MAN because, if they were, they would instantly start taking the steps necessary to dismantle "The System".

How big a firewall has been put up against us since we started this insight work? Messing with click counters, putting out propaganda, terrible things done to supporters, arrests, assassination attempts, intimidation attempts, defamation case, etc, etc. All from different sources because they cannot be seen to be a collective of black marbles.

Just how much effort goes in to reduce any influence against them?

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Updated post above 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** much of what you are saying has been explained in the first matrix movie though it is not until the final movie is any possible or viable remedy

given. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hw88MWoqenQ>  
YOUTUBE.COM

**The Matrix - Red dress scene**

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Updated the black-marble post - much more included now 😊:) We are posting some of our comments in this thread on all the FB walls we use. 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**Arthur Cristian** Once you destroy the innocence, no matter how beautiful you are, body and all, makeup, attire and all, the ugliness of the destroyed innocence continually shows through - it can't be hidden. All the innocence that grew around Brittany's stardom are now subjected to all the dirty sluts and pimps, etc, she is used to promote through her image-label = PSYOPS - and the whole music industry is feminising/socially-engineering men, turning them into everything that is NOT A MAN. The waves of psyops are relentless.

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**Arthur Cristian** The matrix series fades into a tiny white ant on the ground being contrasted against the Mount Everest of the Love For Life insight work we've entered into the public domain since 2005. This is an incontrovertible fact. The matrix series is pure vomit, as is all the work coming from V for Vendetta, Anonymous, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Mark Passio, Michael Tellinger, Deepak Chopra, Michael Tsarion, Alex Jones, Mary Croft, The Secret Movie, Eckhart Tolle, etc, etc, etc, etc, thousands of these fucking terrible lies and liars = the black-marbles and their pure evil/dirty-work (malevolent intent) is everywhere throughout "The System". All Intel Operatives, their corrupted innocence shines through very strongly and it can't be covered up by those who use their senses - they stand out like dogs balls in plain sight - no looking-good farce can cover up their pure evil, and it shows in their eyes too - the

corruption - what they sold out to. They are all the lowest of the low life scum you could ever come across.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Updated last post above 😊:)

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** I see so much going on though the worst of it seem to be from the refinement of natural herbs and the backing of the methamphetamine industry. I see so many who have fallen to it and when they do it seems to me that they lose their heart. I am sure that with all the technology that the so called PTB have they could stop it in a flash. It concerns me where it is all leading to and I tend to wonder if this program was instigated by them in the first place in regards towards agenda 21

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** John Mathieson It's an ancient agenda, a one dream made up by one MAN, pre "The System" of Ancient E-Gypt, pre-civilisation appearing as "The System", that really is Ancient Greece and their Western World phenomena.

All of it, all the scattered and supposedly unrelated black-marbles of Ancient his-story/her-story up to today, are all working with the black-marbles, with the SAME ole black-magic tricks made up by the same ole one MAN, the Grand Architect of the Grand Deception (of them all) =

Defining definitions into fantasies to form perceptions of reality that are believed to be true/real, part of reality.

EVERYTHING OF THE OCCULTISTS IS UNDER THIS ONE ROOF, all

their alchemy, numerology, mathematics, Tree Of Life, Kabbalah, Bible, Quran, Bhagavad Gita's, Buddha, Jesus, Theosophy, Theosophical Society, Rosicrucians, Knights Of Malta, Knights Templers, Astrology, Science, Religions, Education, etc, etc..... is this

"DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES"  
= SELF-OBSESSION.

Nothing else is really going on.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** yes so it seems, the blood religions have penetrated them all. <https://archive.org/details/bloodlineofholyg00gard> [0Manage](#)



ARCHIVE.ORG

**Bloodline of the Holy Grail : Laurence Gardner : Free...**

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** John Mathieson This is ALL Bullshit too. Lawrence is one of them too..... as is Duncan Rhodes with his Nexus Magazine, who sold out long ago too.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** of cause he was, he admitted to be associated and he list's names.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The greatest lie and liar are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**John Mathieson** Is there any one that can be trusted?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**John Mathieson** it's a catch 22, duped with trust duped without trust.

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**Dan Parker** This is an awesome thread. While i am a truther of some 12 years, this thread is helping me comprehend the LFL slant of things, which I do find difficult to grasp in a light bulb moment kind of way.

2



**Arthur Cristian** You really have a lot waking up to do John - you are still deeply in denial of the Psyops that have formed your perceptions of reality - somehow you still seem to think that the alphabets spinning in your head have led you to the truth, that you've worked it all out, when in fact you are still mostly asleep with your good heart providing a fake sense of belonging with the psyops, the alphabets spinning in your head that you have bonded with since early childhood.

And no harm is intended upon the living in saying all this - just sharing facts as they stand based on your writing here.

Can you really tell the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE???



and from there, how it all really works, plays out, either way????

Again, no offence intended upon the living MAN, just straight shooting with you, no beating around the bush (so to speak).

We have immense respect for you - you are a really good, sincere MAN, a true giant amongst the fallen, but you are still fighting for the black holes (marbles) that keep you trapped, that keep you dancing with the luciferic demons in your head. If you are not vigilant and discerning, you will intellectualise yourself out of doing anything, running away from any real action because your brain is always spinning with the pros and cons and rights and wrongs of everything and this keeps you trapped because you can never be sure who to trust, who is "right", etc, etc.

You will examine all you come across against this weighing up and you will find that nothing and no one meet up to the criteria of your "trust" so that you will always be focusing on how and why those around you don't meet up to what you need them to be in order to take steps. This is the same for most of us, which is why no one is really doing anything. The self-obsession with the definitions forming a fake perception of reality, the e-go streaming out of the Egregore, maintains a solid prison state built out of non-sense. The prisoners still imagine they are outside the bars of the prison when in fact they are still behind the bars.

The real courage comes when you just do something anyway, when you take big risks with no safety net and, yes, sometimes you crash, but this is how you learn and, when you realise that you can always get back on your feet again, how you dispel (de-spell) the doubts running you.

You are still in bed with the black marbles in your head, even though your good heart wants to imagine otherwise, and you are still looking for answers in "The System", for reasons to remain in bed with the black marbles because there MUST be something cosy there, something that will right the wrongs.

Really, the who's, whys and which's and how it all works are not important - what is important is your intention and what you are doing about it, despite doubts, uncertainty, not being able to be sure of anyone, etc. A true MAN does not need to be sure of anyone because a true MAN does not need anyone else to do what a true MAN does.

We know a wonderful man with a truly beautiful heart who was all for everything we talk about but, in the end, he could not get past the

intellectual doubts spinning constantly in his head. He had to run for sanctuary, to somewhere he would not have to face the doubt still ruling him and where he could remain comfortably in his intellect, all the while expressing the sentiments of his good heart.

He remained always behind the prison bars even though he imagined that he wasn't. The destructive e-motions of the collective Egregore kept him trapped behind the bars of his own mind/imagining, the illumination of Luciferianism, the demons of definition that continued to deceive who he believed (imagined/fantasised) he really was. Be immensely vigilant and discerning that this is not what becomes of you, if not already John.

We all have to face the monster of the e-go we re-present and slaughter it in a bloody, brutal battle. It does not have to be a bloody and brutal process but most of us seem unable to peacefully let it go - we keep clinging to it even as we slaughter it, which is why it is such a painful, ugly process.

Dare to close your eyes and take a step forward. And another one. And another one, following your senses (not alphabets, the non-sense), the magnificent heart still in need of stoking its magnificent fire (the living dream of MAN'S undefined life) regularly, with no certainty about where you will end up and what will happen. This is how you become a most powerful and skilful tiger rather than a pussy cat. (No offence to pussy cats everywhere).

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Dan Parker](#)** I think a lot of us go through this, we look at all the info/disinfo over years, it gets to us, makes us depressed, thinking all the time trying to make sense of it etc... Then at some point you realise what a waste of energy it is, running your mind in circles. We end up looking at all of it as little more than white noise, while knowing that, in essence, our lives should be free, free of any system. It's just the seeming dead end then of not being able to do anything about it. Well, that's the gist of it from my perspective.

2

[Manage](#)

[Love](#) Show More Reactions

· 5w



[Arthur Cristian](#) Updated the last comment above 😊:)

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· 5w



[Arthur Cristian](#) We posted some of this thread on all the FB walls we use and we updated many of our comments taken from here - we will get to update them all in this thread ASAP, but for now, do check it out on Arthur's FB wall, it's called "The Black Marble". 😊:) ❤️<3 🙌(Y)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021625579605564>

[5Manage](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#)

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order, law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these alphabet prisons, that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as hostages, slaving inside dream-worlds of alphabets until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead (alphabets). Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life ("The System") A Duped-MAN Holds.

This thread, including the comments section, will show you what "The System" really is, what "The System" is made of, how "The System" is

built and who builds it and why, and how it all really works, psyops and all.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT  
JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord  
A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki  
And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In  
While Slamming The Gates On The Truth  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

Routing Out Intelligence Agents  
Who Are Determined To Commit Murder And Genocide  
John Mathieson Is An Intelligence Agent

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216494770309852>

The Schizophrenia Of Moses And The Ten Commandments:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216503852696906>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Labels (the one you are already in here):

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these three threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Quick Guide

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

Note: Due to security issues, the Love For Life website was taken down early July 2018 and is being upgraded and should be back online by the end of July 2018.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** It's a good chat though for now I have to go. ❤️<3

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur**

**Cristian** Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>[Manage](#)



**Arthur Cristian**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

2

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** What leads you to believe that I have a lot to learn? What leads you to believe that that I know nothing about pSyops when it is everywhere. Aboriginal elders used it, pointing the bone is no more than psyops once you turn on the tele its psyops, and if you have a particular agenda talking to you is psyops. Whist people are at war



making claims and false accusations Whats the point of being a lion. Do you really believe that is going to help anyone whilst people fighting each other and argument only leads to dishonour leaving only at best winners and losers and at worse only losers; when the best anyone can do is help steer the rudder by asking the right questions towards a settlement or agreement. Tell you what I believe about syops, it is a test to see if you can see beyond the bullshit and still keep a peaceful attitude. When people first wake up to it they are angry because they can see that they have been duped and that they have lost something. Are you able to see that Aurthur, Can you see that people belive that they are able to own something when they claim this is my licence, my tax file number my name my birth certificate my house my car my money and none if it is there's. It not that i have to learn anything if anything I need to continue to unlearn. So stuff your presumptions and psychological assessments.

3

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** It's all in the definitions that you keep offering up in this thread and in previous ones on this FB wall John - they can only keep you enslaved inside another MAN'S dream world, triggering off numerous other definitions as you call out the definitions you collectively hold as part of the egregore of your brain (so to speak) that feeds the e-go (of the egregore) - the visions of these thoughts/definitions that you constantly look through continue to define your fake perception of reality.

See it as a MAN deeply brainwashed by the 20 years + of inculcation, now armed with degrees, titles, certificates, etc, who departs university as an engineer- the MAN can't see/sense the reality of all the life-forms that make up the forest - the blimp of the wholeness of the living forest is not on the MAN'S radar and therefore the duped-MAN is not sensing reality/truth and instead, the blimp on the MAN'S radar is imaginary, projected there by the MAN.

The MAN illuminates this fantorgasmic blimp (formed out of definitions) and, through many years of practicing this satanic ritual, the MAN's head is constantly spinning with the imagination of definitions that persistently

forms the fashion apparel of the duped-MAN'S life and these representations of definitions makes up the everyday life of the duped-MAN in "The System".

All these definitions energised by the life-force energy of the MAN has formed the animation of the MAN'S consciousness and none of it is real, even though the deceived-MAN is imagining this consciousness as being the MAN'S REAL consciousness.

Just as who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin, so the thoughts in our head are joined to the definitions which is why most of us remain trapped even when we have woken up to the fact that we are trapped. So accustomed are we to being led by our definition influence thought, that we end up going around and around in endless spirals of thought that we keep thinking will lead us away from our defined thoughts but the thoughts about our defined thoughts are still defined thoughts so we never escape.

When you have made your bed in "The System", as we all have, everything we do and think defaults to "The System" so that, even while we are sensing reality, as in the engineer looking at the trees, hearing the birds and smelling the flowers, we are completely lost to it because we are still in bed with all the definitions that tell us that the right thing to do is to chop down the forest and put a highway through it, rather than allowing the consciousness of the life forms be on the blimp of our radar so that we are reality experiencing reality, which is very different from imagining reality through the definitions we impose upon it, daffodil, sparrow, etc, and animating this fairytale, "The System".

When we default to "The System", the blimp on the radar is the definitions we are imagining as reality and therefore we keep making our bed in "The System" and our head is spinning with everything everyone has told us since we appeared in the womb. The whole of "The System" is the animation of this imagining.

John, we are not having a go at you - we are all in the throes of working out what is what and how the definitions are trapping us and what we said about you is based only on what we see in what you have written which clearly shows you constantly defaulting to "The System" even while you are aware of its evils and wish to escape them. You are welcome to prove us wrong, not that you have to, but we will be able to show you clearly in your writing how you are doing it. It is not about us or you being better or wrong or right - it is about all of us continuing to

sense our way through this matrix, helping each other by pointing out when each of us is falling back on the definitions.

In and of "The System", everyone is in the animation of a consciousness that has been defined for them in multi millions of books written since "The System" began, the movies, videos, conversations, documentaries, workshops, courses, lectures, etc, etc, and they end up going to study groups to continue having conversations and watching documentaries and becoming freemen and watching movies, etc, etc, etc, but ALL of it is still the imagining of fantasy because none of it is their unique, original dreaming of MAN'S life - THEY CREATED NONE OF IT.

Most supposedly waking up have not yet come to terms with just how much of who they think they are has come from the definitions and they all have good hearts but their good hearts are misleading them because they are trusting the definitions, all of which are crap.

We all have a long way to go, John. If you think you are going to find remedy in study groups or even watching our videos, etc, it will never happen because, unless each of us works it out in our unique, original way, we will still be relying on someone else's definitions to form a fake, system life (fake perceptions of reality) - we will continue making our bed in "The System" that was defined for us by another MAN, The Grand Architect, and continue defaulting to this bed/life of fake consciousness all day, everyday and everynight. The deep sleep continues - no one has woken up..... YET.

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Going back to the sandpit analogy posted a few days ago in this thread (after the list of LFL videos) - Note: we deleted the three comments located here and reposted it below with a large update included..... 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** You have really been busy, I hope what you say helps you get out of the so called box. You really don't know how much you seem to be at war, Do you think that you will be able to find peace within yourself?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** I have been up all night catch ya I am goin to bed.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Against the tirade of the many intense hours you spent being saturated by NON-SENSE, tired and all, you are imagining all this John - none of this is really going on for us. All you have done here is impersonate our characters and animate them as the blimps on your fantorgasmic radar and they are full of e-motions recalled from your archives, the scripts, bro. You can write us off as much as you like, but, these posts are there for you whenever you dream to reflect on the insights we have shared here. 😊:) ❤️<3 🙌(Y)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** And as always, prove that we are lying to you, lying to anyone.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** You cannot stop accusing, you just cant help yourself, what are you trying to prove? you you reckon that anything is provable

are you trying to get me to agree with you. I believe that you are not outside of the box buddy though I do enjoy the conversation. Lol can anyone prove anything except for when 2 or more agree?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**Arthur Cristian** The e-motional-feelings of a fake consciousness are triggering off John - we have no intention of attacking the MAN, past, present or future, none of this is going on, coming from our end (so to speak) - there are no accusations either, instead they are clear incontrovertible facts - what you are really experiencing is what we clearly described in our last long comment. We dream no harm upon you, the MAN, bro. Be patient and stay calm because if you are really sincere and pure in intention you will work all this out too, down-the-line..... We love you unconditionally John. 🙄:( ❤️<3 👍(Y) And this is NOT A JOKE and no smart arse games are being played out by us. We have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes - we just keep going where the inspiration of truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w



**Arthur Cristian** Truth is not of a cult bro - only lies and the liars that peddle lies are of a cult, only those of a cult need validation from others because they still do not sense/know who they really are - they need the continual propping up of a fake sense of belonging with lies, THE CULT of the ocCULTS = "The System" of lying and lying and lying and lying.....

.....

.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 5w · [Edited](#)



**Arthur Cristian** John Mathieson we've updated our last large reply and included many more insights - we are reposting it all below..... 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· 5w



**Arthur Cristian** Going back to the sandpit analogy posted a few days ago in this thread (after the list of LFL videos) - the Grand Architect who first started making up suggestions to influence another MAN'S dreams for life, dreamt of a world of men and women under the influence of this MAN'S definitions (suggestions, explanations, instructions, education, indoctrination, brainwashing/braindirtying, inculcation), that being the image-labels placed onto everything of life/reality.

Everything going on inside the sandpit, "The System", is just the animation of definitions that have been put into our heads by others, that we call system life. But the whole sandpit is full of e-motional-feelings connected to the definitions and it is the e-motional-feelings that make everyone do what they do, whether they go to war, fall in love, go to court, watch TV, read a book, fight with a friend, shop till they drop, etc.

Everyone constantly defaults to the e-motions and there are no cracks appearing in the fake-fabric of this matrix for the light-of-truth (reality) to shine through into your DEFINED brain (so to speak) to let you sense the possibility of the creation and expansion of your living soul, your real UNDEFINED consciousness made up of all the unique, original dreams you created through direct sensory experience with nature/earth/reality.

The sandpit is full of these definitions and your head has been trained to completely close off from direct sensory dreaming/experience with reality. Every grain of sand placed side by side, on top and below each other, is an image-label forming a defined universe that completely encases you inside this fake, seemingly unbroken egg-shell.

When you go to the study group, or have discussions on Facebook walls, you are stuck in the performance of the animation of the image-labels, the definitions that turns everything around you into characters of your e-motional-feelings so that you pigeonhole everyone and everything as the imaginary blimps on your radar. Every image-label is a



conversation you are having as the animator of that image-label.

Everyone in the sandpit is an animator making and performing the characters of their animation all the while they are experiencing the emotional-feelings of everything they are animating.

The "NAME" of the image-label that was given to you as the hue-MAN, has you act as the centralised animator of the fake character that you were conned into raising up from the DEAD, the fantasy of the consciousness of the image-labels that you entertain as the "NAME" that you re-present in this fake sandpit universe.

You were also conditioned to become immersed in the fake e-motions of feelings that formed the fake consciousness of this animated character you both draft and perform between your ears, always, instant by instant, in "The System" of the performance of this fantasy.

So deceived and deeply confused are you by this malevolent intent performed on you by these occultists, that you really believe that this fake consciousness with all its feelings up to this point in your life, is you, your consciousness, your real life. You seem unable to step aside from these animated e-motions because you really still believe they are your feelings of your consciousness. All-the-time you have been animating this fake character, you have been falling into the e-motions of this arisen-from-the-dead image-label, full of image-labels and claiming this is you, your consciousness, your real life. All of this is contrived but you seem unable to sense this..... YET.

All of it is fake because none of these image-labels are your unique-original dreams of life, but, because it is all going on inside your head, always, and you have been practising it from early-childhood, you don't know any way other than the ongoing assimilation into the borg/sandpit collective.

When you are brought up and live in a household of everyone practising the animation of definitions, it is very challenging to step aside from the definitions and to work with your senses instead, because there is NOTHING around you in "The System" of this borg/sandpit collective, to show you otherwise, that this kind of dreaming is available for you.

This is why we asked if you can tell the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE. This is the key to being able to step aside from the animation of the definitions of NON-SENSE where you have been

practicing the satanic ritual of attaching e-motional-feelings to everything and everyone around you, always.

The NON-SENSE is the imagining of the e-motional-feelings of the animator performing the satanic rituals of "SELF-OBSESSION", under the "NAME". The victims who perform under the spells of these definitions, the image-labels, have fallen deeply into the alphabet languages of the occults where their fake character, full of emotional-feelings of a fake consciousness, resides, and is being performed as the ILLUMINATION of the his-story/her-story of the fake character.

continued.....

1

[Manage](#)  
[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· 5w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** As we go about the motions of our fake, system lives, we are constantly pulling out the reels of film of the animation of the scripts of e-motional-feelings that we created and archived as the alphabet language of the character that we draw on, constantly calling out the archives of animated scripts that we have created for our character to perform and re-perform again and again and again and again and again..... throughout our system lives in the sandpit with everyone else around us doing it too so that the melting pot of all our mixed e-motions inevitably cause clashes and the pressing of buttons that cause us all to pull up a roll of film of e-motion to perform and inflict upon those around us.

The intellect of the fake mind of the character is actually e-motional feelings that have desensitised us from the senses of the real MAN, instead harbouring the fake character to act as the animator of this MAN'S fake life, performing the NON-SENSE, the imaginary blimps on the radar that we fantasise, project and illuminate there as the animator of this fiction.

We can no longer sense the real life of real life forms of reality and allow them to be the blimps of their unique, original consciousness on our radars communicating with us through senses so that we are no longer performing scripts of animation about the life form, but are sensing the

consciousness of every life form, every blade of grass, every creature, every tree, etc.

Now we have stepped aside from the sandpit where our radars are only full of the blimps of definition. We are no longer occupying the space in our heads and the background noise of ghetto blasters of the intellect, the e-go, has been turned off or, at least, ignored.

For most, the letting go of the influence of these e-motional feelings is the greatest battle, the most terrifying thing they have ever faced because it feels like death to who they really are instead of just death to the image-label character they think is who they really are.

This is why so many come eagerly to the Love For Life insight work only to turn tail and run away - the fear is just too powerful for them to face. This is why you reacted, John, and why you wrote what you wrote in your last comment. And this is why we love you unconditionally because we are all here to help each other with this shit because we are all infected with it.

It is when we learn to stop doing this that the Kindom we dream of blossoms here and now AS THIS LIFE and the only way to make this happen is to get out there and start doing it, facing the monsters as they come at us, not withdrawing from each other but supporting each other and continuing on together once the demons have been set aside, the whole purpose being to get to the point where children are being raised by nature/reality without anything of "The System" inside their heads defining what they are sensing so that the infection stops and there is nothing of "The System" being passed down through the generations anymore.

The alternative to achieving this is the complete annihilation of all of life (reality), which is why we all have to get past the self-obsession of ownership over definitions and pool what resources we have to get things started. Just one successful Kindom across the whole of earth in this life will form a domino effect of Kindoms blossoming everywhere as men and women all across earth see that there is an alternative to the hell hole of "The System" that we are all trapped in.

So, to re-cap, the definitions cannot be sensed but every life form of life can be sensed fully and completely to anyone who is able to step aside from the definitions inside their heads.

Marlon Brando insisted that his ability to act was nothing out of the ordinary, pointing out that we all do it constantly as we pretend to the boss that we love his ideas, as we lie to our family and friends about what we really think so we don't upset anyone, as we pretend that we are fine and happy with our lives when we really have so many complaints and moans and groans about everything from our health to our partner to our jobs to our finances, to our frustration about these out of control lives we are constantly animating because we think that this is who we really are and that this is the best it can get, the only option with no way out.

continued.....

1

[Manage](#)  
[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· 5w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** This is us animating the definitions 24/7, animating our waking up, animating our prison walls, animating the boundaries of our insincere relationships, animating the government, law, religion, race, culture, sexuality, social media, fashion, sport, entertainment and EVERYTHING of "The System" that enslaves us.

And why do we keep doing it? Because of all the e-motions that we have about every aspect of "The System" that keep us clinging onto our roles as cartoonists and animators constantly bringing definitions to life. We are still strolling the aisles of the supermarket of "The System" getting excited as we discover new definitions, be they of music, art, racing cars, religion, freedom or consciousness.

How does this play out in study groups? On the FB wall? When you are with family and friends, or alone reading a book? The fake character is being animated, the fake consciousness that we think is us that we have feelings about, which is why buttons get pressed and we get upset when our animated characters are challenged. We keep calling out, calling out to the archived scripts because we don't want to let go of the self obsession of these e-motions because it is death to our animated characters if we don't do it, but this letting go of the calling out of scripts of e-motion so that they no longer control us and are no longer used by us to put others into the pixelated boxes of our assumptions is what we

all have to do and is what inspires us to inspire you, and everyone else, to do. For us, there is nothing else to do.

Doomed to an eternal kaleidoscopic placebo effect making us prisoners to the animated apparitions arisen from the dead of fantasy, energised with our life-energy, these defined apparitions of definition become The Stockholm Syndrome of our "own" delusion and illusion, the cult of many cults of the ocCULTS that becomes the vast pixellations of the boxes, the fragmentation of a shattered reality where we become so delusional that we don't notice that we are all lying though our teeth, thinking we have the right answers, thinking that we have it all worked out, the right spirituality, the right religion, the right politics, the right path, the right truth, the right consciousness, etc, etc, etc.

Not only are there thousands of pixellations spinning around our heads, each one is a soap opera on a roll of film that we call out and illuminate onto the living that we are looking at inside the pixelations as we fantasise what the living around us are thinking and feeling, what their intentions and motives are. And we can hop from that pixelation to another pixelation to illuminate our projections onto the living we find there. We go from pixelations of peace and calm to pixelations of hard work to pixelations of rage or sadness, and these are all the mood swings of e-motional fantasy that we ricochet between.

Every pixelation is an image-label that has an address where it has been archived so that our heads have become libraries of dramas, recalling e-motional episode after e-motional episode through the pixellations of our shattered reality. The image-labels call up the pixellations as each image brings up the script within the pixelation that triggers all the e-motions animated from the past and now attached to the pixelation that we are re-animating as the present experience, validating the e-motions which condemn the living outside the pixelation to the righteousness and validation of the e-motions, re-confirming the past history of the e-motions as being true and real, even though this is all just a blimp of fantasy on the radar of our animation that we have dumped on those around us (projected and illuminated), even though their intentions had nothing to do with the scripts that you are recalling, not disregarding the fact that others may also be dumping their e-motional animations onto you just as you are doing it to them, while others may be innocent of doing any e-motional dumping at that moment.

The whole of "The System" is built around this kind of advertising and marketing where occultists use triggers to stimulate and simulate e-

motions to cause the reactions desired. Thus an image of a car triggers comfort, freedom, luxury, safety, status, happiness, joy, etc. Same as a Coca-Cola commercial triggers fun and happiness, beaches, youth, beauty, all of it associated with a drink. This is the blimp of fantasy as opposed to the clear, living water from the river which is what we should be drinking.

It is the pixelations in our brains that has us turn to McDonalds and KFC rather than healthy living food straight from the forest, that has us allow our bodies to be destroyed and carved open and medicated in the "NAME" of health, that makes us go to war and fight over land, that have us allow our children to be vaccinated and subjected to social engineering experiments, that have us allow our lives to be Freakensteined at the whim of the occultists in control while we are used and abused in the name of law and order, at the hands of police officers, before the magistrates and judges in the courtrooms and at the hands of all the re-presentatives and authorities participating in the rape, pillage and plunder of your labour because they have the fantasy of you, the SLAVE, as the blimp on their radar.

They do not see (SENSE) you, the consciousness of your real life, on their radar - all they see is the fantasy of you that they have attached to the "NAME" you re-present, which is why they ignore you, the MAN, just as you do it to them because we have all accepted this abuse, this fantorgasmic phenomena of masochism.

This applies to spirituality and religions all of which are also pixellations; if you have an alphabet language tied to your religion, spirituality, higher beings, God, messiah, consciousness, freedom, truth, etc, then you are lost in the fantasy of the animation of the pixelation that you are calling out, whatever Holy Book, channelled message, etc, that the defined (DIVINE) his-story/her-story of your spirituality comes out of, and there is nothing of reality to be found there.

Even if there are thousands of men and women all animating the same apparitions (definitions), they are still lost in fantasy, despite all the "good" things, the love, the healing, the bonding, etc, that are attached to this self-obsession. It is always MY saviour, MY love, My healing, MY spirituality, MY journey to be at the side of MY God and MY messiah, MY consciousness, MY worked out reality and direction, MY freedom, MY truth, My security, etc, etc. This occultic, black magic trademark is to be found all through "The System", and this is what we are addressing here with you John, why we have bothered to write all this for you.



We can see the triggers in your definitions and how you keep defaulting to the definitions where you think you have it all worked out, despite the fact that what you are thinking goes against your good heart, just as we are all acting against our good hearts while we keep supporting this mayhem of pixelated insanity called "The System" all the while we look at pictures of nature.

continued.....

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· 5w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** "The System" is like looking at a monitor full of thousands of distracting pixelations and inside every pixelation is another monitor screen full of pixelations and each of these pixelations is a drama, a soap opera, a movie, a book of the e-motions of this gigantic kaleidoscopic placebo effect of confusion that we are all lost in as victims to the Stockholm Syndrome of our own choreographed animation.

If our brains were not pixelated, none of this chaos would be happening because we would already be living in paradise where none of us would ever allow such things to be done to any child. There would be no war, no hatred, no self-obsession, no pushing each other away, no using and abusing each other, no fighting over "ownership". It is only because of the pixelations that form defined perceptions of reality that we allow it all to go on.

Another image-label will call up DEFINED-consciousness but this is the fantasy of consciousness that you are animating, not the real UNDEFINED consciousness available for you to absorb from reality all around you. The whole of the English language and all other alphabet languages is the calling out of these image-labels, as is all the architecture of "The System" from Ancient Egypt right through to present day, all image-labels triggering a vast array of e-motional responses in us, and all the alphabets calling out triggers of image-labels. When you call out to God, you are calling out to the image label of the fantasy that you claim is the real God.

Behind every aspect of "The System" are the high level black marbles, occultists flicking their fingers to trigger off the responses they want from you as they call out the e-motions that have you react to their spells the way a hypnotist flicks his fingers to put people to sleep or to awaken them from their fake sleep. This is all happening inside each pixelation and the image-label of every letter of the alphabets, and with them, every image-label of mathematics and geometry, and with them, all the architecture and everything else that manifested from animating the images of the alphabets.

What happens when we think of image-label-words (all letters and words are image-labels) such as Barcelona, or Anzac or Inca, or Ancient Greece, or WW1, or 9/11, etc? Just how many images spring to your brain, how many words that you associate with these triggers? How big is the animated his-story/her-story that can be recalled by one flick of the fingers through the image-labels, and all of it fantasy, the definitions that defined these fake perceptions of reality being triggered in your head within the pixelations of the shattered reality.

We have created a shattered reality because we have never been allowed to hold magnificent dreams so we have been pulled away from everything of magnificent reality and allowed only to wallow in the mire of our e-motional bondage to the pixelated image-labels that we worship.

The brain is shattered because we are constantly calling out the pixelations but it is all fantasy and we can no longer sense reality. Every pixelation calls out trauma and conflict justified by the definitions of everything and everyone around us. Each one has a date and a time and a whole his-story/her-story that is a pixelation under the "NAME", a memory of the subconscious that propels us into conflict with those around us at any given "time", which is why we can never come together and work powerfully. The e-motions of the pixelations keep getting in the way, which is why so many hate us and hate our work and why so much shit has been thrown our way by the authorities and black marble lackeys.

Who we really are is not these e-motional feelings constantly spinning in our heads 24/7, this suffering that is the horror of ritual sacrifice resonating and seeping through every aspect of "The System", resulting in the apathy and denial that come from the comfort of the definitions that allow us to be "better", more righteous, to justify our wealth while others have nothing, to promote the images of our lifestyles, our sexuality, our religions, our think tanks, our ideologies as being better

than those of others when they are all just the imaginary blimps on our radar that are result of whichever pothole of social engineering we have fallen into and fallen in love with, the self-obsession defining the fake perception of reality that we believe is who we really are.

It is your bond with the defined consciousness that keeps us apart. Your tie to defined freedom that pushes others away. It is the bonds of defined gods, defined spirituality, defined lifestyles, identities, stereotypes, etc, that stagnate us. When we are free from the bonds to the definitions, we will be able to work together powerfully because we will no longer be underneath each other and we will set each other free from each other because there are no more e-motions in the way.

There are so many ways that we are comfortable with being the character of the "NAME" that we offer everyone around us. We are all so anaesthetised to what has become of us that we have no resistance to the creeping encroachment of death approaching us every which way possible.

You have got to have a big picture of the living (LIVE----->IN) dream of life that you hold as the unique, original UNDEFINED-MAN (SOUL), so that, as you gradually wake up and are stepping away from animating the fake scripts of your fantorgasmic character under "NAME", you do not bash up who you really are or others because we are all still compromised. You use what you have in "The System" to join with others and what they have in "The System" to build the bridge out of "The System" IN THIS LIFE as we walk across, leaving everything of "The System" behind us, taking nothing of it, no reels of script, no animation of definitions, over the bridge to Kindom.

Refer to "The Steps Of Kindom" and the many other articles we have written about this.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021623428523788>  
[8Manage](#)



**Arthur Cristian**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

2

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** ❤️<3

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**John Mathieson** That is well written i could read your heart, thanks.

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** We are real brothers bro - we must ALL go where truth takes us. It doesn't matter how and from where truth arrived, only that we go where truth takes us for there is no other way out of this "system" nightmare. Truth has no leaders or followers for truth is not a cult or a sect nor is truth part of a society or coven of believers and government. Truth sets us all free from being underneath each other forevermore and truth does no harm.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [5w](#)



**Jason Hailes** Hello John, are you aware of this tribunal International Tribunal Of Natural Justice, They put all of the witness testimonies out to the public 7 days ago i am sure it will be of interest to you. [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\\_Q2iVXW3iilBwbIniWfVZAMa\\_nage](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC_Q2iVXW3iilBwbIniWfVZAMa_nage)

YOUTUBE.COM

**International Tribunal for Natural Justice**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [4w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** Jason Hailes, it is certainly an eye opener.Thanks for the share

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [4w](#)



**Kobyn Ray** Study group? Im new, Could I join in?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [4w](#)



**John Mathieson** Ok though be careful for what you ask for, <https://join.skype.com/CljfxqYMU1Vy>

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [4w](#)



**Kobyn Ray** John Mathieson lol?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [4w](#)



Arthur Cristian John Mathieson LOLLLLLL - copied over from  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

Jason Hailes

Hello Arthur, are you aware of this tribunal International Tribunal Of Natural Justice, They put all of the witness testimonies out to the public 7 days ago i am sure it will be of interest to you.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Jason, Kevin Arnett is a MASSIVE coINTEL Operative performing a large array of psyops, as is Sasha Stone, Mark Passio, Max Igan, Kate Of Gaia, Michael Tellinger, Jordan Maxwell, David Icke and a cast of thousands of other Black Marbles. Between 2005 and 2010, we routed out heaps of them and we've continued exposing many of them for all to see. As wolves in lambs clothing, they prey on the innocent sentiments of the good hearted men and wombmnen who are still seriously naive and gullible, all-the-while using their Psyops to perform their "WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US" agenda's.

Things are most definitely not what they seem to be.

If they can get you to think/dream and e-motionally feel what they want you to think/dream and e-motionally feel through definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities, they can and will con you to create those dreams. Slaves willingly create a world in their masters image without realising.

The immense cunning and guile of the high-level Occultists/Freemasons and their Lackeys/Intel Operatives is pure genius because through the generations, their societies and fraternities, etc, have been gradually conditioning the descendants of invaded and decimated tribes of MAN on land all-across-Earth, through the occultists craft and practice of black-magic, so that today, hundreds of years later, we have multi-millions of deeply manipulated, brainwashed/inculcated, discombobulated, mesmerised, distracted and traumatised robot-slaves, drones too desensitised by NON-SENSE to detect what is really going on between their ears and notice what is really going on all-around-them.



Study these two threads listed below (includes the comments sections) and don't drive the car (brain) too fast otherwise everything will be a blur outside the window - you won't sense (get it), where we are really coming from. You need to slow everything down between the ears, all the chit-chat noise, voices so that you can use intense scrutiny and contemplation to work everything out in your unique original ways. Almost everyone raised in "The System" is conditioned to believe definitions that trigger the sentiments of their good hearts, the psyops,

Note: belief, faith and associated opinions are NOT proof of fact - in the middle of the definition of the "word" belief, is the word lie, and in the middle of the word lie is "i", the all see-in-g "i" (eye), and "i", the self-obsession trauma over "i"'s attachments with e-motional sentiments being experienced from their good heart, is the greatest lie and liar of them all, and that's because the good-hearted duped-victims learnt (were led) to trust the Intel Operatives and the psyops of their storytelling.

xxxxxxxxxxx truncated xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

-----

Jason Hailes

Arthur why would they be exposing what you are exposing here if you are saying that they are a fraud. Jason Hailes Arthur Cristian <http://loveforlife.com.au/.../breaking-illusion-self...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

They all made their bed in "The System" and everything they say, feel and do defaults to "The System" and all those they manipulate and have been trained/conned to trust them, make their bed in "The System" too, and therefore everything they say, do and feel defaults to "The System" too ----> meaning, their consciousness is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their freedom is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their truth is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their reality is inside "The System" and not outside of it. Their partners, children and other loved ones, are inside "The System" and not outside of it, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... THEY ARE ALL COMPLETELY GONE. They (hue-

MAN'S a type/colour/shade of a MAN but not a MAN ) have all been defined - a MAN is undefined.

Enjoy the journey of discovery if you are really up for it. It is up to you now to put the effort in (labour) and dive in and through all the Love For Life insight material we share for free without a fee - links already provided in this Black Marble thread, There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture - best you write down all your questions and cross them off as you answer them. If you are using your brain you might get to answer all your own questions. Once you have put this effort in and you still have questions not answered yet, post them on the FB wall for us or others to assist you where, how and why you can work it all out.

-----

Jason Hailes

My Argument will never be with you mate my argument is with my self in freeing my mind from the system and i am on that journey, if there is one person i could say that has helped me tremendously to question my self and the system that man is Jiddu Krishnamurti. I had to give up a few things in the last few years to become who i am. I gave up meat, i gave up smoking, i gave up television, i gave up materialism, i gave up voting, i gave up conforming, i gave up consenting, i gave up belief, i gave up country, i gave up national anthem, i gave up flags, i gave up nationality, i gave up authority, i gave up government, I gave up warrant, i gave up registration, I gave up the system, I gave up the lie. Most of all i gave up fear of being who i truly am and not what they had programed me to be. MY LIFE, MY LOVE, MY TRUTH.

-----

Jason Hailes

My journey to who i am and the search of truth lead me to discover Krishnamurti, I am truly blessed to have found him i love that man he speaks the absolute truth.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Good on you Jason 😊👍(Y) - Yep, this MAN gave it all up too - has

been completely out of "The System" since 2006 - Fiona and children still have all the commercial contracts and this MAN lives under Fiona's roof, etc. This MAN is still in "The System" but is no longer of it ---> no govt handouts, no medicare, no bank accounts, credit cards, drivers licence, contracts, etc, etc, etc, etc. Fiona has it all. 😊:) Since 2006 while raising 4 young daughters, we work together one in and out. In that way, nothing has changed since.

continued.....[Manage](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Remove Preview](#) · [4w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Jason Hailes

TO THE SYSTEM

I am aware of your efforts to dumb down, sedate and control the world's populations. I am fully aware of your destructive programs to sicken and alter humanity through the chemical, electromagnetic and genetic modification of our food, plants, animals and ourselves. I am aware of your careless destruction of our earth, skies and oceans through resource exploitation, geoengineering and weather modification. I see all of your many false flag events and devious schemes purposely designed to keep the world in perpetual fear and continual wars against fabricated outside enemies for control and profit. I have caught on to your fascist medical system designed to drain and destroy humanity via the decrepit allopathic medical system based on profit and ill health at every level, including the proliferation of pharmaceuticals, invasive and debilitating treatments and deliberately damaging vaccines. I see every move you make toward a worldwide police state based on manufactured fear and

disinformation to manipulate humanity in order to execute your program of control and subjugation. I see the con job and am aware that your political puppet establishment is all staged and designed to distract from the real issues and keep the populace occupied and feeling like participants while you work your manipulative program. I am aware of your falsely imposed taxation system that is designed to fund further the agenda that controls an overarching agenda of genocidal wars on innocent peoples. I know that a select few major corporations with vested interests in this global agenda now control almost all media and that mass media is nothing more than a mouthpiece of propaganda to further the elitist agenda. I am aware that your "entertainment" industry is simply socially engineered mind control. I am informed of your AI, electromagnetic grid and mind manipulating designs and technologies that are being imposed to further expand your psychopathic control program. I know that you repress emerging technologies that threaten existing parasitic profitable ones, such as the hazardous petroleum and nuclear industries, when alternative energy sources and other such solutions have arisen for many decades which you have suppressed. I am aware that you sequester knowledge and information in a vast array of fields to keep the general populace in the dark and thereby disempowered as to our true historical context, while you are coveting secret information and carrying out advanced covert research for your own ends. I know that you have stigmatized, marginalized and seek to outlaw any form of criticism, questioning or dissent using whatever excuse you can manufacture. I am aware of your oppressive, enslaving monetary and legal control scams, private fractionalized banking pillaging, and twisted cravings for money and power in an imposed control system that never needed to exist in the first place. I am aware of your agenda steering institutions, foundations, institutes, charitable organizations and international bodies such as the so-called United Nations and its many agencies and agendas being used to further develop your global control plans and programs. I know all about your secret societies, blood line allegiances and luciferian, freemasonic, Babylonian and otherworldly roots that propel the wickedness of your self appointed leaders. I know all about your ritual sacrifices, paedophilia and bestiality inclinations and other insane practices.

I am aware that you know we are on to you. I stand fearless, fully committed to humanity's well being. You are shallow, self-serving and seriously misled guns for hire working for a control system being engineered by powers beyond your knowledge that will devour you, just as you seek to devour us. I know who you are. Your days are numbered. You know it, and I know it. If there is an ounce of humanity left in any of

you, defect and help us expose and bring down these dark forces.

A warning...

We are aware. We are awake and activated. We will do everything within and without our personal power to see our race and planet survive and shake this parasitic invasion. Our planet itself will not take this attempted overthrow. Know that, and expect repercussions from Her, as well as us, a gathering storm of sacred truth you cannot possibly fathom. Your opposition, resistance and puny, short-sighted efforts are dwarfed by what awaits you.

Will you find your humanity in time? We think many of you could, and those of you who do will be welcomed amongst the awakened. However, we realize many are beyond redemption. But don't try to fool us. We're more on to you than you could ever imagine. Just watch and see. We will surprise you, just as you fear. We're here. We live. We cannot be stopped nor thwarted by any means despite your flimsy efforts.

The truth and love we bear are coming for you. Truth cannot be denied. Awaken and rise up.

We are coming.... PLEASE SHARE LET THEM KNOW.

continued.....

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· 4w



[Arthur Cristian](#) Arthur Cristian

The most important parts that occultists have kept SECRET are not covered and they will NOT address these truths because it will be the end of their careers, status, lives and or family too, etc, etc.... This is NOT a joke. You work it all out.

-----

Arthur Cristian

And we always say... DO NOT BELIEVE ANYTHING WE SAY, instead use your brain, use intense scrutiny and contemplation and work it out in your unique, original ways. Keep going where truth takes you. We are not Pied Pipers and we offer no fast food freedom, consciousness, reality, services - no MAN is master of another MAN - all of MAN is equal - when we really wake up there are no leaders or followers and no one is passing the buck. We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next = UNDEFINED. Again, there really is a lot of ground to cover the big picture we now see/sense. And there is no exclusivity and privileges with truth - we just go where truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either. Also, it is a clear incontrovertible fact that almost everyone who is claiming to be waking up or has already woken up, have not woken up yet. The occultists deception is far far far far far more cunning and most are just too lazy to work it all out - they are all still just fast food freedom-truther junkies ----> following the one in front.

-----

Jason Hailes

I hope you can see were i am at with my replies above Arthur.

-----

Jason Hailes

Thanks for your time Arthur.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Note: a big clue ---> The NWO is being brought in by all the "Good Guys" exposing all the evil doings of the "Bad Guys" who come from the same lodges, societies, fraternities, institutions, etc, as all the "Good Guys". The Psyops behind all this is complexed and very few get to really work out what is really going on. Besides the LFL links provided in this thread, you could also explore this FB wall we use too. All the best to you and your family Jason. 😊:)

-----



Jason Hailes

Thank you Arthur much appreciated, love and peace to you and your family always.

END

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· 4w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** John Mathieson as already covered in this thread - everyone has a good heart - for many the sentiments of the good heart are streaming effortlessly amongst everything they do, and for, and live amongst in "The System", BUT can they get past the "SELF OBSESSION", because if they don't, they have not woken up at all, even though they really believe they have woken up = the definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities, the "self-obsession", continues to deceive them in ways still far far far far far from their present ability to sense the occultists black-magic still working very hard on them, the alphabet spells fully loaded with e-motions derived from ritual sacrifice, the bloodletting and the blood libel, all of it "self"-induced, starting from the womb, and for most, to the grave, illuminating and expanding this eternal living (live in) dead-dream of life they are still dreaming for = THERE IS NO SOUL (NO UNIQUE ORIGINAL LIVING DREAM OF MAN'S LIFE) THERE = they are GOOOOONNNEEEE.

Before the fall into definitions began, the original ancestors were in paradise and they had it all perfectly, and yet they fell from paradise, and they all had good hearts when they fell, and all their descendants ever since, all with good hearts,-----> every fallen generation dreams for love, peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance, do no harm, etc, for all of MAN, and this includes the generations amongst us today, -----> have never returned to paradise.

And with all the brilliant educated intellectuals in all fields of endeavour in "The System", hundreds of thousands of them, being part of the supposed progress of civilisation, with all their inventions (prosthetics aiding the cause), there are tens of thousands of these illuminated (brilliant) intellectuals amongst us today across Earth, just look at the

fucking "state" of MAN'S current living dreams of life -----> and through all the generations of these brilliant intellectuals, this includes gurus, seers, channelers of whatever higher consciousness they are claiming exist, God lovers and servants of both God and God's extended family of saints, angels, son's, daughters, etc, priests, New Agers, Old Agers, Occultists including all those practicing its esoterics, prophets, mystics, messiahs, saviours, ascended masters, science, quantum physics, mathematicians, scientists, professors, academics, philosophers, engineers, etc, etc, etc, etc and this includes all their libraries across earth that ever existed or still exist, secret or not -----> and yet, they all have good hearts and they all believe they are doing the "right" thing, carrying out the sentiments of their good hearts, placed with whatever their interests were/are.

And amongst all this CONFUSION, the co-creation of MAN'S living dreams of life has sent MAN'S Nature/Earth close to extinction now - and there is hardly any real waking up going on to stop it in this life.

This is not a joke.

They all remain completely lost to the "self-obsession" that has become them, that they are dreaming for ---> this includes "my truth", "my consciousness", "my eternal soul", "my freedom", "my abundance", "my good hearts sentiments expanded", "my family", "my loved ones", "my land", "my sovereignty", "my law", "my money", "my bank accounts", "my credit cards", "my tax file number", "my drivers license", "my registrations", "my passport", "my birth certificate", "my address", "my nationality", "my creed", "my sexuality", "my leases", "my mortgages", "my title deeds", "my shopping center", "my city", "my suburb", "my arena", "my theater", "my club", "my study group", "my language", "my race", "my road", "my street", "star sign", "my numerology", "my current affairs", "my tv", "my internet", "my mobile phone", "my ipod", "my laptop", "my heritage", "my NAME", etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc,.....

..... and they still have not really woken up..... YET (before it really is too late for them) ---> they all have FREE-WILL, derived of the very good heart they all have and still use to mislead their vessel until it's completely shipwrecked in a alien dream world of their "own" self-induced fabrication -----> THE BEAST OF MAN'S APOCALYPSE ----> a fake consciousness that is HELL -----> the "SELF-OBSESSION" formed out of definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [4w](#) · [Edited](#)



**John Mathieson** 🙌(Y) I believe that peoples emotional insecurities are exploited and all that it is, a head game to be a dominant figurine for a crown of thorns. My, my, my and mine; If only we could take it all with us into the next life. Who knows? <https://getyarn.io/.../22b7f460-7e2b-4a28-bd1f-641d3e624599>[Manage](#)



Your next life, maybe. Who knows?

GETYARN.IO

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Remove Preview](#) · [4w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** When one is deeply lost in the Broadway production of their "own"-ed self-staged presentation, already being the director, producer, stage manager, cinematographer, script writer, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc,..... and the actor re---->calling the fantorgasmic characters script on stage and it's only going on in-between the ears (so to speak) and nowhere else, and they've been putting on Broadway shows since the womb, the matrix of never ending reflections (mirrors) that they have fallen so deeply into, forms a fake consciousness that comes with the alphabet language of "self", for the "self" to act out the fake consciousness of "self".

The head is so busy with the e-go of many e-gos that are the many reflections that come with alphabet languages centred on the defined "name" of the MAN lost to the e-go of that "name", that they never truly wake up and leave their Broadway production, even as they imagine they have.

They never stop re-calling the definitions that have created this deep, deep vortex of fantasy and have no sense of where this vortex starts and ends. No matter what comes along out of "The System", it will always be

part of the Broadway production of their fake system lives, which include their beliefs that are all defined.

They are constantly drawn to the stage lights they have set up and energised, even as they think they are waking up because they have turned a few of them off. Complacency, apathy and denial step in and they don't keep digging deeper, keep turning off the many Broadway lights announcing their "staged" productions, especially those they are comfortable with and reliant on.

Can you show us how what you have written here is not a Broadway production and that all that is present is the undefined MAN? That is, not a single alphabet thought inside your head for the e-go of many e-gos to latch onto and attach the headlights of the show of Broadway's "self" importance to, and dwell on and parade on the stage of your many theatrical productions, the egregore's intellect performed as the "NAME".

All the e-motional energy keeps coming up, coming up, coming up from any of the many e-gos because we are still down among the mirrors, following the scripts of our performance on Broadway, faking our consciousness and awakening because deep down we are still fearful and confused and the doubt weighs heavily upon us so we have to turn on the lights and keep following the scripts so that those around us think we are together, ok, cool, awakened, on-track, etc. And it's all fake.

The e-motional energy is their life energy as the performance of the reflections, archiving their performances of the imagery that they have been given from so long. They hold onto the e-motions because the e-go is contained in the Broadway production of the e-motions that they are acting out, forming the sub-conscious of "self", the e-go in the maze of mirrors where the host has created the e-go and the multi layers of e-go that become the intellect amongst the crowd of ego's of the egregore.

How many character traits do we all build to deal with all the situations we come across in our Broadway productions? All fake because we are too afraid that who we really are isn't good enough and too ashamed of the ugliness of the possessiveness of the e-go that drives us and needs to be covered up by intellectual clout and "good" appearances where the e-go is camouflaged by niceness. The egregore's e-go will do everything possible to ensure the power and control of the e-go over its vessel and all the Broadway productions of arrogance, ignorance, etc, to ensure the survival of the beast over the MAN.

Raised in "The System", everyone is adding to this fantorgasmic phenomena through the water of their breath encoding/embodying each and every Broadway production they've assembled, causing the mire of fake consciousness to be so massive and extensive that everyone lost to the persistence of illuminating Broadway's fake consciousness, the E-GO, has to not only get past their "own", deeply complex maze of reflections, they have to get past the throngs of crowds journeying here, there and everywhere amongst Broadway's reflections, that they are breathing out through the water of their breath, adding to the mire of what now appears as a omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient E-GO lost amongst the Egregore's massive crowds of E-GO's with no beginning or end in sight (so to speak).

They are unable to recognise the definitions that form their beliefs, faith and associated opinions, all of it used to define the apparition of "self", and so they keep being those pedestrians on the streets of Broadway, queing up to buy the tickets to their "self-fulfilling productions of definitions, including validation, arguments, justifications, righteousness, etc, so they can keep proving to their apparition of "self" that they are the character in their Broadway production.

They are going from one definition to another, to another,..... in "self's" ongoing argument over "self's" existence as part of reality, thinking that they are finding the way out. They think they have it all worked out but they are still completely reliant on the definitions of NON-SENSE ----> imagining definitions as being part of reality.

They are lost deeply inside Broadway's street directory trying to use it to navigate a way out of Broadway because Broadway's very fat and informative street directory does not lead victims out of Broadway ("The System" of confusion with fantasy, illusion and delusion).

So they form study groups, deal with authorities, try permaculture, become freedom truthers, sovereign men and women, read books of spirituality and consciousness, watch survival videos, explore social media "freedom" groups, etc, etc, etc..... But no one out there can solve this for any one, including us and the Love For Life insight work that we do because we all have to work it out in our unique, original way which has nothing to do with defaulting to definitions because that only continues our enslavement to hell.

A belief system is the e-motional reaction that is the trauma based ritual

of the egregore keeping its possessive hold (demonic possession over the host) on the life energy of the vessel acting out its role in its Broadway production.

Arthur & Fiona

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 4w



**John Mathieson** So basically what is being said put in a condensed way is that we are all "attention-seeking" junkies. Though that is what got us here to where we are all at, at this moment, I don't see anything wrong in that, though i do see in order for us to move forward this habit has to be broken, or at least become aware of it. ❤️<3 ❤️<3

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 3w



**Arthur Cristian** NO - being raised in "The System" has turned brothers and sisters into robotic slaves, drones performing self-obsession rituals with the software programs of self-obsession they were each uploaded with.

The entity under "NAME" referencing the definitions is not the soul of a MAN in correspondence with whoever, whenever; it is the demonic impostor, the e-go, an alien created by the host now enslaved and under the will of this demonic entity = thought-form = image label, in correspondence with whoever, whatever, communicating its fake consciousness. This is what life in "The System" is all about.

Leunig's brilliant cartoon of father and son watching the sunset or sunrise on TV while the real event can be seen through the window  
<https://alibesanko.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/leunig.jpg...>

Looking into the TV, everything seems to be so close to truth but it ain't close to truth at all. The TV is running the scripts of the definitions defining the fake perceptions of reality while the truth is the looking outside the window with the senses sensing reality. Everything we are



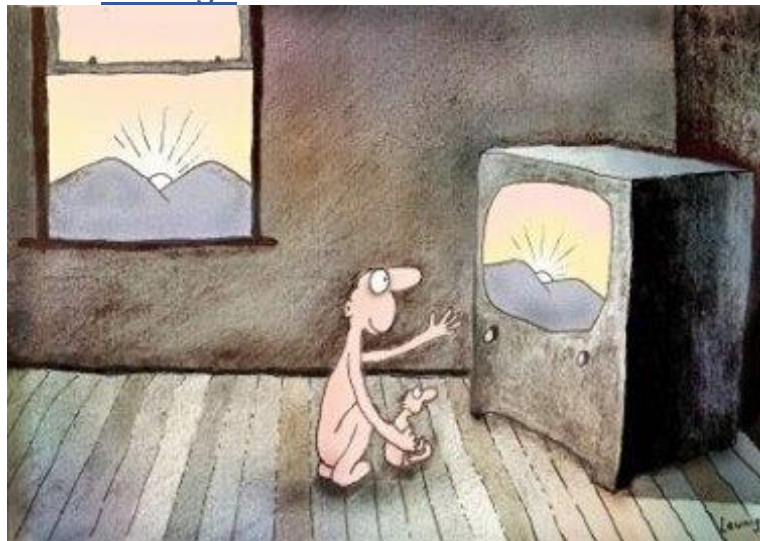
watching on the TV is fake. It is all fantasy and fiction, all the non-sense that comes from imagining definitions as being reality.

The watchers are completely lost === GONE.

The intellect, the mind of this fake consciousness, is NOT the living soul of the MAN - the intellect, the mind, the person, strawman, agent-in-commerce, the "NAME" of the beast of burden is the E-GO of the eregore.

The Leunig characters are the E-GO and, with every image-label appearing on the TV (the E-GO'S fake consciousness), a series of emotions are also being experienced (the sunrise on the TV) but these emotions are fake, robot feelings. The E-GO has formed a fake consciousness that always refers to the physical vessel of its host (the TV between the ears), "My Thoughts", "My Dreams", "My Life", "My Interests", "My Land", "My Home", "My Family" (drone-collective), "My Consciousness", etc, etc, etc, etc.....

continued.....[Manage](#)



[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** This is what the intellect, the mind, is and there is NO SOUL THERE. The entity under "NAME", the e-go referencing definitions is not the soul of the MAN communicating alphabet words. It is the MAN under demonic possession lost in the imagining of corresponding alphabet words believing the words are of the MAN'S

soul. In "The System", everyone communicating alphabet words through music, speech, writing, reading, etc, is the e-go in correspondence ONLY with the e-go.

Unless a MAN can sense the intentions of another MAN behind the alphabet language, it is only the e-go projecting and illuminating definitions on the e-go's radar, which means the other MAN is not being sensed, hence such vast communication issues throughout "The System", not disregarding all the malevolent intent hidden in the alphabets that none of us are given full-disclosure about.

The MAN possessed by the e-go will have alphabet voices in their heads and with the e-go come all the voices of all the other e-go's of this fake consciousness, the collective of e-go's that is the Egregore. These alphabet voices are pictures, image-labels defined by and housed in words accompanied by powerful, energised e-motions that are triggered to flood the possessed MAN when the MAN is enchanted by alphabet words.

The more the MAN is focused on the words, the more the MAN energises the e-motions with the MAN'S life-energy. This is why "The System" is full of music, film, literature, advertising, digital pixelations, symbols and gestures (and they all can be one and same WORD/VOICE inside a MAN'S head).

The soul of a living-MAN has NO voice/words inside their head because they have no e-go to house the definitions contained in all alphabets words.

The unique, original soul of the MAN is UNDEFINED. There is no ritual or gesture that the MAN must perform to be in the image of the word/voice of a soul - to do so is contrived (the TV between the ears), is fake because there is no soul there. The MAN already is what the words of definition try to deceive the MAN into pretending (imagining) to be.

The E-GO is recalling (CALLING OUT) definition after definition after definition, each one being a slide-shot of an image-label such as the sunset on the TV. The MAN is sensing everything around but defaults to the E-GO of definitions, all-the-while experiencing the e-motions that come with each definition, thus forming the "SELF-OBSESSION" with e-motions, fake feelings, via the definitions/image-labels.

The soul is not there to be experienced/SENSED amongst the

definitions.

E-Motions are NOT the soul of the MAN, meaning the intellect, the mind, is not the soul of the MAN because the intellect, the e-motions and the alphabet words are all one and the same construct and concept of the e-go. A MAN caught up in e-motion and intellect is a MAN completely disconnected from reality because the MAN has practiced being completely lost inside all the words of the e-go that come with all the e-motions that the MAN is at the effect of and has no control over.

This is the fake life of the hue-MAN in "The System" with its fake consciousness, the Egregore. Every MAN broken this way has a broken will and defaults by proxy to the alphabet words of e-go as the facade that camouflages the wreckage of the MAN behind it. This is why we all say we are fine when we are not, why we smile when we are miserable, speak "nice" words when we are really angry or jealous, boast about surface knowledge and routine accomplishments, acting out confidence when inside is all chaos and confusion.

Unless brothers/sisters really wake up NOTHING IS CHANGING regardless of their good hearted sentiments. The amount of brothers and sisters who recognise definitions of truth but do nothing about creating the living-reality of truth (walk-the-talk = be truth) in this life, IN/AS PRESENT SENSE is beyond staggering.

Imagine the characters in this Leunig illustration being permanently locked into viewing ONLY the images coming from the TV, the TV being the fantorgasmic imagining of the Egregore's E-GO performed between the ears (so to speak) as the intellect, the mind, the library of defined knowledge of the victims, the demonic entity that possesses them, the e-go.

This demonic entity is feeding image-label definitions of "consciousness", "reality", "truth", etc, etc, for its host, the drone, to perform all the daily and nightly tasks encoded in these image-labels (directives), compelled by the triggering of e-motion that they associate with the definitions. The host references only these non-sensory images which caused it to form an alphabet based language to communicate with other drones of their collective as they are no longer able to communicate through the senses. This drone collective is the cult following of the ocCULTS.

We are a collective of millions of robots talking about their "self", "their

consciousness", "their realities", "their freedom", "their lives", etc, etc, and all of it is fake (the sunrise in the TV) and this lie of many lies under NAME has formed the drones' place in the collective, their way of life in "The System", and nothing changes until the vessel of the host is deceased and there is no living soul existing to move on with life/reality forevermore.

THEY all committed spiritual suicide because there is no soul in the TV of definitions and image labels. All the victims imagined ONLY the fantasy of a MAN and the life of this fantasy in "The System" day-after-day (so to speak), but they never created a unique, original soul. They refused to do so. and remain completely lost to reality. This is no different to a child acting out a character in a fairytale forever.

The room that the Leunig characters are in is the fake dream-world of definitions that has formed the fake consciousness of their character that spends all its life in its intellect, relating everything of reality around them to the thoughts in their head. But the room is fake. All the alphabet thoughts are just references of the e-go that is housed inside this room, this world of fake consciousness, and every alphabet thought is this fake consciousness referencing "self" as it looks through the imaginary TV of definitions between the ears.

The father and son are e-gos inside the room of this fake consciousness where they are being hosted but it is all imaginary and only appears to exist because of all the alphabet thoughts that are definitions. Most men and women are still in their intellects, still in the room, because they are still seeing everything through the fake intellects of that fake character that they believe is who they really are. They are sensing things of reality but it is all being filtered through the intellect of definitions that are the memories of the host where they are housed as they look out of the window at reality but remain living in this fake dreamworld. The room is the e-motion that deceives the MAN. The room with its e-motion is the fake white light of the e-go's collective egregore where the MAN has defaulted to the belief that the word is truth.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 3w



**Arthur Cristian** When you are sensing reality, the senses are the feelings you experience of the consciousness of the undefined life-form that you sense appearing in your life with each moment being a unique experience followed by another undefined moment that is a unique experience, etc. There is no alphabet thought, no definition going on there, and there is no "self" being communicated by the e-go. MAN has fallen from this purity and sincerity because now MAN is raised in "The System" and trained to default to the definitions that trap us in this room that is the fake dreamworld of a fake consciousness of a fake MAN.

The real life outside the window is not being sensed on the MAN'S sensory radar because the MAN is illuminating definitions and projecting them inside this fake TV dreamworld that is in their heads, which is what the father is teaching the son to do. The blimp on the radar of the e-go is only that of illuminated definitions. There is nothing of reality on the blimp of the e-go's radar. Most are still lost in the conversation referencing the "self" that is the blimp of definition on the e-go's radar.

Most men and women who "spend time in nature" are still doing so guided by the definitions. As much as their good hearts want to experience the true consciousness of all of life, they are still lost in the alphabet thoughts of experiencing that consciousness and thus they never experience more than the occasional, brief moment of connection when they become momentarily absorbed by something of reality to the extent that they forget the definitions inside their heads clamouring for attention. They become the dog absorbed with a smell with no thoughts to distract it, they become the deer lying down in a sunny glade in the forest, experiencing the warmth on its back without any thought blocking the full communication of the sensation, both of them always holding the big-picture of reality.

Try lying in the sun and feeling the warmth on your body. Then notice all the alphabet thoughts that are still rushing around inside your head, one after another, after another, and at the same time, pinging to and fro, a bit of this, a bit of that, a worry here, an e-goic "self" congratulation there, thoughts that you push away because you do not want to face the reality of them, thoughts that you nurture because they appease your fake consciousness, prosaic thoughts about the washing or what is for dinner, fantasies with the "self" as the hero of the life you dream for, thoughts about those around us, kind and unkind, fearful or bold, plans of action for situations that we dread, plans of fake communication to cover up a deed or an e-motion that we are ashamed of, indignation at the injustices of our lives, longings, yearnings, despair, grief.



These are all definitions compelling you, denying you peace and freedom and ruling you from system birth to system death. The sun shines on regardless, without thought of definition diluting its strength and passion, offering its warmth and solace whether you sense it or not.

All definitions are embodied with the e-motions that the man experienced when the definition was defined for the man even as the MAN was experiencing the reality of whatever was being defined. The lie lives in the script, not in the moment experiencing the real consciousness of life all around.

The e-motions are what make it so hard to break away from the programming of the definitions because we still believe that our e-motions are real and important and naturally part of us and we are unable to sense that they are inculcated alongside the definitions and are equally as fake. But the fear, rage, jealousy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, etc, are so embedded in everything that we have taken on to perform as the fake character in the room of the egregore, the whole of "The System", that we cannot separate who we think we are from them.

Even as we strive to let go, to be peaceful, calm, etc, we cling on to the e-motions because letting them go feels like death to who we really are, even though letting go of them is only death to the e-go.

Every definition is encoded with e-motion so that every time we pull up a definition, we are pulling up the e-motion that goes with it and acting it out because we cannot separate the two and work out how we are ruled by them. With all the meanings of all the letters and the sentences and paragraphs we form with them, it is no wonder that we are swimming in a sea of e-motion that seems without beginning or end, with no dry land to pull our bodies on to and rest from the endless tidal onslaughts of the thoughts of definitions washing around our heads.

The Tell-E-Vision has become the supreme power, the almighty GOD ruling over the definitions that are the host. This is the Holy Communion of the occults that we are bonded to that is the darkness (the illumination of the white light) of the devastation raging across all of earth to destroy it all. The communion wafer is not natural. It is a highly processed symbol of the demonic communion that all the fake men and women of "The System" have with all the fake definitions processed under the occultists, the fake food, transport, communication, health, education,



economics, law, government, etc, etc. Everything of "The System" IS FAKE and does immense harm to MAN'S soul.

The communion is with Lucifer, the fake soul, fake consciousness and fake white light, and all those with good hearts are going to it and getting lost in it, generation after generation after generation after generation..... since this deception began.

The living soul does not die; it lives eternally as the air and water and throughout the whole of MAN'S consciousness, the trees, the birds, the insects, the mountains, the children, etc, etc, etc..... It is not an apparition, an imagined construct.

The occultists use their definitions to trick us into giving up the vessel (physical body) for their malevolent intent, which we do when we do not create a unique, original, living (live in) soul, and replace the unconditional gift of the promise of an undefined soul with a fake one, and the moon has EVERYTHING to do with this fake consciousness, the white illuminated light of the moon being the stage lighting of the Broadway productions of our fake lives that we talked about earlier.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 3w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** True consciousness is not a white light; it is the consciousness of all of creation, all the colours of creation in wholeness undefined and our living ancestors are there in full colour, undefined, ALWAYS. They are not in the defined separation of the white light. When the possessed vessel dies, it is the e-go, the demonic entity, entering the white light because there is no soul there. The completely lost are entering into this fantasy of nothingness where all those who have been lost to the white light have gone before them.

When all the memories of all those lost have been completely forgotten (no one looking back like Lot's wife), when all the tombstones have been taken down and there are no more books to record their names, etc, these apparitions will be gone forevermore because there is nothing there to remind anyone of the living of their assumed existence. The lie of these fake characters, the apparitions, dies once the lie is forgotten because there is no one of the living-MAN to provide the e-motion that

energises this fake consciousness, the egregore, the beast of MAN'S Apocalypse.

When we accept the definitions of words, we feed them with e-motions which is ONLY what the e-go is made out of. We actually raise the dead, the non-living, from the dead, the e-go. The e-go, the "NAME", the demonic thought form (malevolent intent), the image-label, is electrified and this current of MAN'S life-energy is no different to blowing air into a balloon and making a knot to keep the balloon inflated, the knots being the contracts under "NAME", and with belief in alphabet words being the truth defining the fantasies of their perceived realities.

Through instructions, explanations and examples, the belief in definitions actually manipulates a child to create the TV room, the fake uni-verse between the ears (so to speak), where the child projects and illuminates the imaginary e-go of their defined (divine) "self", and in doing so, the child has entered a uni-verse--all fairytale, the egregore, to act as one of the fantorgasmic characters of "self", under "NAME", of the egregore's collective of e-go's, the drones of fallen-MAN.

In sending this life-energy to the e-go, we are directing e-motional energy into the whole grid system of the egregore that is e-go joined to e-go joined to e-go..... forming the collective cults of nations, races, cultures, creeds, titles, standings, laws/rulings, entertainment, appearance, interests, etc, etc, etc.

When we call out the definition of an alphabet word, including the "NAME" of the e-go, we are calling the egregore to come into our vessel and possess us and compel us to perform the definitions that define the e-go's fake existence in "The System" (the uni-verse-all fairytale of e-gos). This is why duped-MAN wakes up to the clock, responds to directives on paper or pixelations through monitors, obeys the law, goes to church, buys shit food, accepts, land, food, water and shelter from private corporations, sends their children to school, get in the car, etc, etc, etc.

The characters of the e-go are wide and varied and, through them, we are locked into a perpetual cycle of re-energising the grid of the egregore which raises up the egregore as our supreme ruler, GOD, over all the vessels of fallen, deceived MAN, all-the-while we are calling out the fake consciousness of "self", the fake consciousness of freedom, truth, peace, joy, direction, abundance, reality, life, etc, etc, which continues energising the grid with our compliance and acquiescence to

the definitions. The current of our life-energy serves the e-go and NOT the creation and expansion of MAN'S unique, original soul.

There is no consciousness in the sameness of the white light, only the mental asylum of those lost to the fake consciousness of the oneness of one light, monotheism, that has deceived everyone who has a good heart and has believed it and accepted it. The sameness of the fake white light of Satanic Illumination comes back at us as the ego's defacto consciousness dreamworld, as a proxy to the original creation of the original MAN to fulfill the lie conceived by the Grand Architect of "The System" who comes as Lucifer, illuminated MAN.

Mesmerised by the lie being truth, the white light continues to stream out of the egregore to deceive everyone, past, present and future, to go to this fake light and stay forever in it and of it. The illumination of this fake white light is the MOON, and is the portal into the fantasy of insanity where everyone has already committed spiritual suicide.

The deception is much deeper than you currently comprehend, John, because you are so lost in the egregore of this white light. The deception is why people go through a tunnel of white light and why there is a vortex of the fallen state where the man has given up the real soul for a fake one and it all seems beautiful when it isn't.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 3w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** This is the fake consciousness of the New World Order that is being created where everyone will accept the white light, contentedly living as soulless slaves in eco-communities under a One World Federation of occultic "good guys" who have called back all those lost to the white light to be the futuristic production line of their perfect drones from the grid of the egregore, incubated by their women drones, genetic manipulation, science fiction technology and social engineering to be a kind, good hearted slave race of docile, feminised men and inculcating women who can never create a soul, controlled from the Head Office of the Federation which is Canberra, Australia. Stopping MAN from creating a soul is what this is all about.

This is the reincarnation, the second coming, of Ancient Greece with its

Ancient Egypt and why they have allowed all the religions that talk about the white light to circulate throughout "The System" because it doesn't harm their agenda in any way as those lost to the white light have nothing of the original consciousness left.

The word of mouth passed down through what remains of the original tribes talks about the colour of the "skies" before the firmament collapsed and all the chemtrails, HAARP, pollution and prosthetic penetrations are to stop it from naturally reforming. The full colour of the wholeness of creation, like a far more magnificent Aurelius Borealis was a constant all across earth until the occultists tried to shut down the rainbow of creation and continue doing so.

Nature is not a white light, although there is natural white as part of its undefined wholeness, not separate from the rest of creation. Pure, separated white is sterile, blinding, and comes from the alchemy of the occultists and is used as torture to desensitise a MAN from the MAN'S senses. Also the occultists alchemy of white sugar, white rice, white salt and white flour is made widely accessible to everyone because it is made cheap and used in fast food, despite it's high toxicity. Again we see the trade mark of the occultists; no soul, no soul, no soul.

People are put in white rooms in straitjackets in psychiatric hospitals with bright, white lighting and white light is used in war, including the inculcation that we have all been subjected to because this is an act of war, a terror campaign to stop MAN from creating a soul.

If all those who went through the white light supposedly died and went to heaven, and we are all connected, how come there is still such a tidal wave of devastation rolling all across earth and pushing life close to extinction? How come we haven't felt the influence of their wisdom, peace and joy? We give up because we believe that we are just here as a test and that we will have another life, or that we don't have another life, so we don't have to stand up against the lie of the white light in this one. All of it is self-obsession feeding the grid of the egregore with the current of our life energy.

But, if everyone does accept the white light of oneness, there will be nothing left of the original, living dream of MAN'S consciousness because it needs the free will of the consciousness of original MAN to exist. Raised in "The System", with the war already being raised before we came along, we now all have the choice of whether we eternally live or we eternally die in the room of the TV, and the choice is ours.

We can either choose to raise the dead or raise the living, but with the raising of the dead, we are raising the fake illumination of the white light, the e-go of the egregore and not the undefined consciousness of MAN'S soul. Raising = Rays --> In --> G (GOD, the Grand Architect of the white light, the grand plan of the grand deception).

If we make the choice to live, we actually have to STOP LIVING OUT OF THE E-MOTIONS OF DEFINITION AND THINKING ABOUT WHAT'S IN IT FOR ME, STOP SUPPORTING "THE SYSTEM" AND START LIVING (LIVE-IN) the abundant consciousness of MAN'S undefined, living dream of life where we don't own anything and we don't bring "self" into everything we do so that we can continue corresponding with the Holy Communion of demonic possession.

We already have all we need so we don't need the "self" and, if we give up the "self", we give up the definitions, which means that we bring back peace and wholeness. Why do we need to yearn for freedom on the land when we are already on the land and we are already free. Thinking about living, thinking about land, my children's future, my security, my freedom, etc, whilst wallowing in e-motion IS NOT LIVING. This is the deception that the occultists will do everything possible to maintain. This was the message of the great MAN of long ago who showed that, when we truly love our brothers and sisters, the occultists have no power over us. All they have is their lies and brutality. They do not want to see the soul of a MAN. They hate you beyond comprehension because the soul of a MAN is the scourge of their occultic purpose.

The power of true resistance of MAN is not there because MAN is still inculcated as the e-go. All there is, are the belief systems of "goodness" and resistance with imagery of white knights standing up against the "bad", the darkness that is actually the white light, like the Knight's Templars rescuing Christians from the "bad guys", their secret brothers in arms.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· 3w



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Every definition is encoded with the intentions of its maker and it is these intentions that we accept and allow to rule us when

we accept the definitions into our lives. The occultists have done this intentionally because they never want us to leave the TV room in their house of many TV rooms in many houses that all house the egregore that is the e-go of every one keeping them journeying through the egregore of definition, energising and carrying out the intentions of the occultists.

We take on their egregore as our GOD and take it with us wherever we go, bringing the e-motions that we attach to the definitions with us. This is why we go from relationship to relationship, experiencing the same emotional disasters, from job to job, from place to place, bringing it all with us like a demonic monkey on our back, and we energise whatever we come into contact with, with the energy we bring, no different to the occultists energising their intentions with the trauma of the sacrifices they perform. System life is the sacrifice of our souls repeated over and over again, until there isn't one and all there is is the sterile white light of nothing.

Throughout all the myths and stories of the occults, all that is going on is the intentions of a few to gain power and control over all of MAN. Everything of "The System" stems from that intention of no soul and the key to freeing the brain from its intoxication with definitions is to see this plain and simple fact as the background to all the myths of ancient Greece and Rome, behind the stories of Jesus and other true, awakened men and women whose stories have been twisted to hide their real inspirations to bring truth where there were lies and wholeness to what was shattered to bring about the capture and subordination of all of MAN to the definitions.

The greatest weapon the occultists have is the trickery by which they get us to form e-motional bonds with the fake character we manifest in their fantasy dreamworld. For most, the terror of realising that just about everything that they thought was who they are is fake, a sham, an act scripted by the tell-e-vision definitions of the occultists, is just too much to bear and they fall into the pride of the intellect that does not want to admit it, the shame of their weakness and fear and the doubt about who they really are that has them resist the letting go that becomes who they really are.

While they cling to the definitions and the e-motions that come with them, they can never let go and so they are locked in the never ending torture of being aware of how they are ruled but being too scared to take the steps to let go and be free in the moment to respond in the moment



from the inspiration of the senses rather than from the scripts of the occultists where the "self" is being referenced for the "self".

We tell people to get into the garden and remain focused on what they are doing, whether sowing seeds, planting, mulching, making compost, watering, etc, not because gardening is the answer but because they are practising letting go of the "self". Very few can do this as the endless list of e-motional complaints soon comes to the surface and they are as lost as ever inside the Tell-E-vision fantasy world of their masters. They love the white light of the e-go that has become them.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· 3w



[Arthur Cristian](#) The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming

Katharina Stella wrote

I've been researching into how all social engineering affects the reticular activating system which is responsible for sleeping/waking, fight/flight responses, focus of attention and duration and much more... it's why you don't hear much about it. It is very much affected by frequencies and it affects a person's frequency of brain waves. I'm betting that TV was created only for this purpose, to decrease the oscillation of waves, reducing a person to a hypnotic state... TV watching reduces the body's ability to access gamma waves, which is very important for awareness and true empathy... It's a form of what Meerlo termed menticide and it can be irreversible... The systems biologists participating in the Macy Conferences knew this and the profound implication that one generation would not be able to the next.

From Robots, Men & Minds "In the end, the effects of modern psychotechniques and behavioral engineering amount to functional decerebralization, that is, exclusion of higher cerebral centers and mental faculties—almost as efficiently as if these were removed by surgical operation. Then the behavior of rats, cats and the mentally defective can indeed serve as model of “human behavior.” Not even the threat of atomic annihilation can change the ways of a manipulated humanity, which are almost as strongly ingrained as the instinctive urge

of a herd of lemmings, leading them irresistibly into self- destruction. In "mentalistic" terms, the same may be termed menticide (Meerloo, 1954; von Bertalanffy, 1960c); a procedure actually more efficient and irrevocable than clumsy attempts at genocide. For, thanks to the regenerative powers of nature, genocide, at least up till now, has proved to be rather ineffective. Extermination of millions did not destroy the races and peoples concerned but was quickly followed by replacement and even population explosion. Menticide, in contrast, is highly successful and irreversible. If a population is manipulated in the right ways, it cannot transmit, to coming generations, values and freedom it has lost itself; and this is precisely what psychological manipulation aims at and has widely achieved."

<https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/.../35225658...>

17th June 2018

-----

Arthur Cristian

Unnatural prosthetics have no power over a MAN'S soul, but what does have power is the inculcation of the occultists' scripts of definition where the "self" is being referenced by the "self", for the "self". "I am English", "I was born in Devon, in a little village nestled in the moors", "I am 9 years old", "I eat this and that", "my father works there and mum works here part time", etc, and the list of referencing "self" is extensive. This is the egregore's intellect, full of e-motion (directives), dominating the vessel as the e-go.

The ascension of the dark lord of white-light is the egregore's e-go where the good heart of the vessel still believes the referencing of "self" with the definitions and physical, material forms of these fantasies, is the dominant power. The egregore's intellect still rules supreme over the vessel - the host of the vessel has already subjugated its "self" to the crown of this fake consciousness and there is no resistance against it, the dark lord. And this is why a vessel with a good heart can traverse truth but still be completely ruled by the e-motions of the intellect and therefore nothing has really changed. They remain as covert controlled slaves under the directives of the occultists. "E-co Community Anyone?" LOLLLLLL

Once this e-motional pattern is in motion, all the fantorgasmic definitions

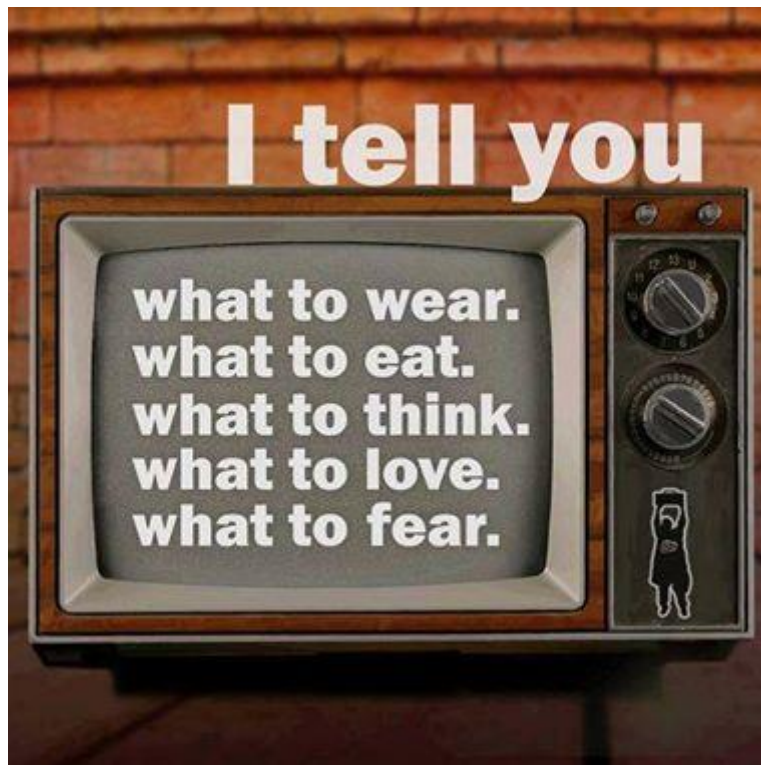
coming out of Dr Freenkensteins science, technology, engineering, social engineering, brain-control, etc, experiments, research and applications are e-motionally energising the apparitions of the demonic thought-forms embodying science, technology, engineering, etc, forming and reforming the spiderweb grid system of the egregore, the prison of the matrix, the intellect, where the "self" of the host is completely lost and trapped in the spiderweb's fake consciousness, referencing "self" with the "self" of science or education or knowledge or engineering or technology, etc, etc, and this is done for the "self" and by the "self", the e-go.

Think of a region where the "self" is constantly referencing family, work, home, entertainment, lifestyles, nightclubs, sport, parks, beaches, libraries, shopping centers, schools, daycare, law, taxation, government, money (commerce/banking/e-economy), social media, etc, etc, etc, for the "self" and by the "self", and therefore the host is busy performing the character of "self", set to this fairytale 24/7.

The "self" visits the family in this fairytale for "self", hence the "self" is referencing "self", by the "self", for the "self". A hub of activity, based on the e-go, is constantly directing currents of life-energy into the grid of the egregore, that being the fantorgasmic region, town, village, city, nation, in "The System", the matrix of the intellect, where the host is used and abused by the dark-lords of the occults.

A fantasy dream-world has arisen out of reality, leaving behind a wreckage to the dream of life of reality where every vessel is kidnapped and turned into a hostage at the mercy of this intellectual power, the e-motional definitions defining fake perceptions of reality and accepting this fantasy as their truth.

continued.....[Manage](#)



[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** With a fake contractual relationship formed with the commercial uni-verse of this egregore, "The System", the fairytale, the host is busy referencing "science" for "self", engineering for "self", etc, etc, and the spiderweb of this intricate matrix maze has the vessel (the physical body) completely trapped inside this matrix, the region, where "self" lives, rests, works, socialises and plays for "self" for the whole of its life.

This is no different to a child turning everything of the family home into the stage, props and characters of a fairytale so that the child, armed with scripts of definitions, the fairytale, can constantly reference the character of "self", for the "self", by the "self". The child is now forever lost playing the character of "self" referencing "self", for "self" = the "self-obsession". The child has lost connection with reality located outside the matrix. The intellect is in power, meaning, the e-motions still compel the host to perform the e-motional scripts of the egregore. The e-go is still the dominant power.

This is why, raised in "The System", MAN is unable to create a soul and it is also why many who come to the truth, such as in the insights we

share, still don't do anything about it. They are too locked in the routines of referencing "self" with whatever fantasy they are e-motionally attached to, the definitions of the intellect, and can only reference freedom for "self", consciousness for "self", truth for "self", etc. It is a hypnotic trance that they cannot break.

The vessel is in the grid, constantly referencing "self" and directing the life-energy into the grid. Even though the MAN has a good heart, the MAN isn't strong enough to withstand the mesmerising power of the intellect that runs these occultic routines.

It is when we surrender to the definitions of the prosthetics that is the intellect that we become subservient to the egregore no matter how much the good heart is revealing the truth to the MAN. Very few wake up. The vessel of the MAN may have entered into the realms of "truth", but we are all still being swept along by the brutal dark power of the occults over us.

The e-motions are still the supreme power, allowing the dark lords of the white light to completely dominate. The whole of the truth can be revealed to us but nothing changes. We remain fallen. Our ancestors were in Paradise but they fell. They started referencing "self" and then they fell and were lost in the matrix forevermore.

All this technology is just e-motion, meaning that the host, the fallen-MAN, is still accepting fantasy as the dominant power and still doesn't know who the MAN really is. The host keeps directing the current of its life-energy into the fantasy that raises up the dominating power of the intellect of the dark-lord, the egregore's e-go, which is why the host's focus is still spinning with the intellect of the dark-lords e-motions.

An undefined child raised in an undefined tribe amongst nature with souls intact, could wonder through the jungle and come across Dr Freakenstein's buildings, machinery, technology, etc, and none of it would have any power over the child because the child does not have an e-go that is locked into the e-emotional grid of the intellect and therefore does not have any e-emotional reactions referencing "self" that are triggered by the definitions of what they are seeing of fantasy.

The child has not been educated into the definitions so they do not have any power over the MAN - the child has no "self" to reference "self" in the grid of this intellectual dream-world of fantasy, the e-go. The child is NOT under-the-standing (understanding) of fantasy, the intellect, the e-

motions ---> the child has no alphabet voices in the head and can't be ruled by the dark-lord occultists.

The greatest power MAN has is GOD, the incredible unconditional love that we are all capable of naturally being and that can have us cheerfully sacrifice everything for our brothers and sisters without doubt or uncertainty about who we are. The essence of the living creator is what we are and this is indestructible consciousness that we can only fall from by being forced to learn alphabet languages and tortured to fall into the e-motions of these definitions. A true MAN does not reference love for "self", a true MAN IS already that love and nothing can take that away, even if the vessel is being threatened.

Referencing this technology for the "self" only keeps us in the grid of e-motion and it still dominates us, the vessel, because there is no soul there, no MAN. Much as we want to find out what is being done to us in terms of mind control and help others see what is being done to them, while we are directing the current of our life energy into this e-motional crap, we are still completely locked in the grid of darkness unable to sense who we really are, and still referencing "self" through working out what affect all this technology has on "self", the intellect.

The intellect is the grid of the egregore the host is traversing, pulled by the e-motions of the compelling intentions encoded in all the definitions of alphabet tongues. While the good heart of the vessel still romances with truth, the brutal power of the dark-lord still completely controls the vessel. The fact is the real power is always with each of us, and when we sense/know who we really are, none of this e-motional persuasion has any power over the MAN but can you, can anyone, depart from the intellect????

The dark lords are hiding in their fortress of the white light of the intellect created by our good hearts directing the current of our life-energy into their fantasies, the intellect, and keeping us all mesmerised, like rabbits in the headlights, unable to turn away from our misguided good-hearts producing the current of the white-light, the referencing of "self" with definition, even though we know we are heading to an eternity of nothingness if we don't.

The head is spinning so much with the intellect in control that we are unable to step away from the car we manifested that is about to run us over. We are lemmings committing spiritual suicide to our vessel meant to create an eternal living (live in) soul. We just love the darkness too



much.

17th June 2018

-----  
Leunig's brilliant cartoon of father and son watching the sunset or sunrise on TV while the real event can be seen through the window: <https://alibesanko.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/leunig.jpg...>

The above "The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming" is an extract taken from the comments section of this thread posted 16th June 2018  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021637123802162>  
2

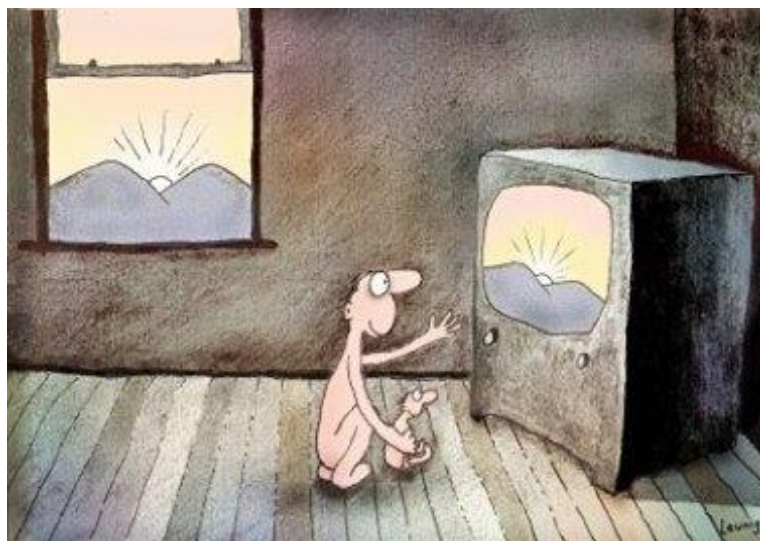
The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

16th June 2018

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021623428523788>  
8Manage



1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** John Mathieson - much more nourishment for what remains of MAN'S living (live in) soul..... see above....

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The Dark Lord Of The Egregore

18th June 2018

[http://i994.photobucket.com/.../Dark-Lord5\\_zpsyf5v2cgv.jpg](http://i994.photobucket.com/.../Dark-Lord5_zpsyf5v2cgv.jpg)

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021638920327074>

[2Manage](#)



[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit

Arthur Cristian

<http://s994.photobucket.com/.../Tell-E-Vision2...>

18th June 2018

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

For those new to the Love For Life insight work, particularly about the Egregore, there is a much bigger picture to all this that has already been laid out in previous posts so we suggest that, if you have not read the posts listed below (links provided at the bottom of this thread), that you go back and read them before reading this one.

- a) The Black Marbles
  - b) The Sand Pit
  - c) They All Made Their Bed In "The System"
  - d) Moses, An Occultist
  - e) The Ego's Broadway Production
  - f) The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go Now Lost In The Imaginary House Of The Host's E-Motion
  - g) The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming
  - h) The Dark Lord Of The Egregore
  - i) The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit
- All these threads come out of this one: Image-Label

-----

From this thread:

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

Neil Ashton wrote

How very disturbing this image of this poor young child is. It points out just how easily people are brainwashed. The child acting out, performing the mirror image it sees on the screen and the people who comment on what a wonderful job the child is doing acting as a puppet. So sad.

18th June 2018

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Water is our consciousness and dreams that are our thoughts create imprints in the water of our breath (out) that last forevermore, unless that particular water is corrupted, hence chemtrails, haarp, pollution, aircraft, etc. So watching a TV is NOTHING compared to what's already been printed/encoded in the water of our breath which is sensed by all of life, and has a massive effect on innocent babies/children -----> all the definitions that are fantasies fully loaded with destructive e-motions, malevolent intent, consumerism, materialism, engineering, construction, technology, microwaves, radio waves, etc, etc, etc, are all weapons of mass destruction already launched as a constant blitzkrieg directed at our innocent children and all of us. We are all so deeply irresponsible. Most of us have no idea about the damage (desecrations) they are causing to the sacredness of MAN'S creations of unique, original souls.

-----  
Neil Ashton

Words, pictures etc, are such a powerful weapon upon us all without most of us ever becoming aware of this. You say a certain word to someone and it instantly conjures an image associated with that word in the brain to whom you are speaking to. If you never learn to read or write would you be as easily manipulated?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No, these non-sensory images go right over the top of all non-inculcated-MAN'S heads (so to speak) because there is no host with an e-go connected to the grid of the egregore's dream-world to e-motionally latch onto the definitions of alphabet words and carry out the Satanic ritual of referencing the "self" of the e-go to the definition defining the "self's" perceptions of reality.

The matrix of the Egregore is constructed ONLY out of alphabet words and it is the e-motions of the host's life-energy that sends currents into

the grid of this matrix and collectively, the currents of e-motion all running through this fake consciousness.

Words have no power. It is when we give our life energy to the definitions that they become the e-motions that are the current that we feed to the grid of the matrix, with each of us being a circuit of electrical energy running through the grid and, because it is done through our breath and we are all affected by each other, we are all picking up the imprints of the Egregore that is in the collective water of our breath.

This is why the matrix is the beast of the apocalypse because it is a man-made monster of Biblical proportions, a massive pile of shit designed by Occultists/High-Level-Freemasons, to devour undefined MAN and the unique, original dreams of MAN'S life (the soul), and to stop MAN from creating an undefined soul. All the harm you are seeing all across earth is this intention set into motion by the occultists. It is the "science fiction" of mystical, ancient mythologies brought to life, reincarnated from the first times these idiotic occultists tried to pull off this scam.

The Egregore's dream world was created by the occultists, starting with the founding father, the Grand Architect, who set the non-sense dreams of alphabets and the mathematics and geometry that come out of them into motion. Only measurements, which are values (meanings/definitions), can define fake perceptions of reality, hence the compass and square.

This is why they are identified as constructs and concepts that children brought up in nature would never entertain. Children have to be inculcated into the definitions for them to be locked into giving their life energy to the Egregore's grid system because the alphabets forming the definitions are the only portal into the Egregore.

continued.....[Manage](#)  
S994.PHOTOBUCKET.COM

**Photo by Love Life**

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Through inculcation, we are directing the current of our life-energy into the definitions of alphabets and we are trained to reference the definitions to communicate with the alphabet language so

that we form the "self" of collective definitions because this is how we reference (communicate the alphabet language) the matrix of this fake consciousness.

To communicate with other drones of this cyber-space collective, we have to reference "self" so that the alphabet language of "self" is transmitted through the grid so it can be referenced by another "self". In this ingenious way, all hosts of the e-go have made their bed in "The System" and will continue to default the whole of their used and abused lives to "The System", where they really believe they belong -----> "home".

The "self" belongs in the cyber-space grid of alphabets and no where else. When we first expose children to the images of alphabets, there is still no e-go there. It is when the child starts to reference a "self" to the definitions, starts to speak its first words for "self", that the child starts giving life energy to the grid through the life-energy the child is giving to the definition.

This is how we begin to follow the directives of this cyber-space circuit board, The Matrix/Egregore. When we learn to speak and spell alphabet languages, we are creating the "self" that is fused to the imaginary circuit board and is the Egregore of all the other men, women and children referencing the "self" by giving their life energy to the grid and it flows through us, the electrical force of the e-motions sweeping through all of us from "self" to "self" to "self" as we hold hands (so to speak), united in our support and protection of the Egregore that kills us.

The child is forming a relationship with the definitions of fantasy because the child is forming a defined perception (version) of reality that is this fake, cyber space circuit board that cons children into forming the e-go. To a child brought up in nature, it is an alien world because nature/reality does not form a fake dream world full of e-motion inside their heads (so to speak).

For the child to enter "The System" of the Egregore, the child has to be brainwashed to talk an alien language with the aliens in an alien world of alien technology. All the Sci-Fi films of Hollywood are to get us to accept what is going on; they show us alien worlds, lulling us into thinking that it is elsewhere but really showing us what is going on all around us and what we are bonded to.

All the dictionaries, the Thesaurus, the words, the measurements, the



phonetics, etymology and pictography of encoded symbols and gestures, etc, forms the fake uni-verse of this cyber-space circuit-board, a fake consciousness that we enter when we are taught to spell so that we can grasp the definitions and, the more the definitions come together in our heads, we are calling out to this fake intelligence to assist us in creating a fake soul of consciousness that is the intelligence of demonic possession of the e-go, the "self" coming directly from the Egregore. ----> the "self" is being raised from the dead, arisen from the imaginary, fantorgasmic cyber-space circuit board of shit.

This has all happened by clever and cunning design. How long did it take to work it all out? 700 to 800 years since the times of the Norman Conquest?

It is no wonder that, up until 1780AD, only a very small proportion of men and women were able to read and write alphabet languages. It was only the ruling few and some of their lackeys who were taught to spell alphabets. They had to get all their instruments of confusion and discombobulation ready to launch on all the tribes all across earth that they invaded, decimating the tribes so that those who were left were traumatised and easily manipulated into accepting a world of definition (measurements = the Freemasonic compass and square).

When we are calling out the alphabets, we are misguided gods creating a defined, fictitious person, the e-go that only has a place in this fake consciousness. It has no place in the undefined consciousness of the living dream of MAN'S life, which is why the animals, trees, waterways and mountains never speak alphabet languages.

The more we reference definitions through our life energy, the more we become the current of this fake consciousness and the more we form e-motional bonds with others in the grid, the more we lock into the "self" because it is only in the grid of definitions that we can talk alphabet languages. So we cling onto the e-go because to let it go is to walk away from all those we have e-motional bonds with who are all bonded to their e-gos that they reference as they default to the cyber-space circuit board that they turn to for directives that form their fake lives and with it, directions.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The courts, judges, politicians, etc, only have authority over the "self" of the defined-MAN. They do not have any power over the undefined MAN because an undefined MAN does not have any emotional bonding with their definitions of status and power and does not give any life energy to the grid. This is why these occultists don't care how much we all fight and argue over politics, or how much we argue with them in the courts, or form protest rallies because, so long as we are still referencing their definitions, we are still firmly locked into the grid, still feeding this pile of shit with our life energy.

The circuit board does not exist in reality; it is all fantasy, a defined, alien world, being raised up by our life energy out of the undefined reality that we have been trained to ignore and forget. Without us, it is nothing, it does not exist.

It could well be that the previous ancient pyramids built across earth were a physical grid of the Egregore to house all this life energy we are giving it, and the way Parliament House in Canberra is built suggests that it is part of the modern version of this physical grid. All the social and sexual engineering circulating throughout the grid for the slaves to reference through the "self" is to create a soulless race of drones, perfect, contented slaves, generation after generation, who have no idea who they really are and who have lost all connections with MAN'S undefined living dream of life, the soul.

Trapped in "The System" of shit, our masters treat us like scum, giving the impression that they care about us but doing nothing to make any real change to the harsh conditions they impose upon us, from shit food, to constant struggle just to keep a roof over the head and food on the table, all the injustice, the haves and the have nots. They do not even see us as living because, while we are constantly referencing "self" in the grid, we are not living as an undefined-MAN and they need to keep it that way, locked in a cyber space circuit board making up the fake consciousness of an alien universe made out of shit that came out of their arseholes.

<http://s994.photobucket.com/.../Tell-E-Vision2...>

"The System is the sewerage system of the occultists dreamworld, where we crawl through shit while they sit above the sewers, enjoying the pickings of our labours as we wonder around with the shit of trauma

all over us, so confused and addled that we mistake shit for greatness because we never connect with our undefined senses that will clearly tell us the truth about what we are doing.

So, toilet headed, we tread wearily through the matrix, destruction in every step, rage, jealousy, weakness, fear, doubt, uncertainty pouring over us, completely at the mercy of the psyops being thrown at us to ensure that we never wake up, stamping all over each other because using and abusing others is the only way to survive in "The System" of shit, all the while presenting the fake front that pretends that the shit we are smearing all over each other is perfume and roses.

In the Sewerage System, the "self" is shit and the current of life-energy that we direct into the circuit board is shit. Everyone in "The System" has to use the shit and abuse everyone else with their shit in "The System" to survive, all the while presenting a fake front so that we can all be in denial of the fact that we are treating each other like shit.

Above us, the gleaming porcelain of the occultists toilets, gold fittings gleaming as they reach up to flush their shit all over us again and again and again. Dripping and stinking we gratefully accept the shit they offer us because we have fallen for the lies they feed us that tell us that their offerings are magnificent.

The "self" is the fake construction that they invented for us to traverse the matrix of covert slavery that they invented, creating all the characters, props and settings for their fairytale before they lured us in, everything already provided from the moment we enter the matrix. It is all one massive lie that does immense harm and all of us involved in this are deep asleep because we do not realise what we are part of and think that this is the best it can get.

The whole of their alien dreamworld is just a contrived piece of shit and they are laughing at us. They are brutal farmers locking up their sheep and maintaining a viscous pack of dogs to stop them escaping. We have all accepted the shit and, in doing so, we have become the shit because we have to be the shit to destroy everything of reality. How we worship the Dark Lords of the Sewerage System.

Arthur Cristian

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

All these threads come out of this one

Image-

Label: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888Manage>

S994.PHOTOBUCKET.COM

**Photo by Love Life**

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



[Mark Evans](#) · Friends with [Mark Evans](#) and [2 others](#)

I'm going to call in I'd love to meet you guys I'll be in Sydney soon

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [5w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) If all around us are free then we are already in paradise but if all around us are slaves then we are living in the midst of hell.

When you know/sense who you really are then you have already saved the eternal soul of FREEDOM (not freedumb) which completely frees you to serve all the lost here and now in this life forevermore, if you dream it so.

Reality has never abandoned us, the air is still there to breathe all-the-while the lost and confused are being lost and confused referencing the survival of the "self" on the path of "self-obsession" to save the eternal soul of the "self", the FREEDOM.

Does anyone have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab their next breath???

Of course not, it's already there where it has always been without beginning or end = FREEDOM.

The sun is still shining and nature/earth is still doing everything for the dream of life it already is and to which gives life to the freedom of all the vessels of MAN'S life forevermore, FREEDOM.

So why do we doubt who we really are?

Why are we clinging to the survival of what already exists and has always existed without beginning or end and to which has never abandoned us in providing EVERYTHING we need, always (land, water, food, shelter, air, etc) = FREEDOM?

It is the referencing of the fictitious "self", the E-go, that has us perform the fantorgasmic imaginings of surviving the freedom of a "self", that

does not exist.

Who we really are already exists = FREEDOM.

So why are we doubting freedom when we are already free?

It's because of every MAN who gave up who they really are that collectively has created the immense devastation to MAN'S living (live in) dreams of life, here and now, in a vast variety of ways, and to which is impacting the freedom of all of MAN across Earth, no matter where they may be.

It is ONLY in the intention to forget who we really are that feeds the current of our life-energy into the grid of the Egregores "self-obsession", that is the collective labour of the lost and confused being performed everyday in the fantasy of "The System" of freedom, just to survive what we already have and have always had for free.

And it is this doubt and uncertainty that continues to draw in hell and to maintain and expand hell all-around us until the evolution of this lie reaches its final turn and NOTHING of the real freedom of reality that is nature/earth exists. And we are each fully responsible for this outcome in this life.

We are already free so why do we need money when it does not provide freedom, only HELL all around us?

We are already free so why do we need ownership over land which does not provide freedom, only HELL all around us?

We are already free so why do we need law, government and religion when they do not provide freedom, only HELL all around us?

We are already free so why do we need consumerism and materialism which does not provide freedom, only HELL all around us?

We are already free so why do we need to have educated slaves which does not provide freedom, only HELL all around us?

We are already free so why do we need day care, education, universities, engineering, technology, telecommunication, system entertainment, shopping centers, police, military, petroleum, cities, suburbs, "free-energy", taxation, debt, credit, insurance, superannuation,



etc, which do not provide freedom, only hell all around us?

Can you not see and make sense of the fact that it is in the simplicity of just letting go of all the doubt and uncertainty that this easy to do choice, that everyone can do, restores freedom for everyone, everywhere, and from there, brings back paradise all around us in this life forevermore.

While we continue to claim what we "own", we will continue needing "The System" to protect what we claim we "own" and from there be the living hell that destroys all freedom for everyone everywhere.

The restoring of the real power of freedom for everyone is in the letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go..... of "The System" (NO SYSTEM) and enjoy the freedom everyone already has.

2

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

The Second Coming Of Je-Zeus Christ Is The Anti-Christ

Arthur Cristian

20th June 2018

The Black Marbles\*\*\* scattered all across earth, throughout every facet of system life, are gradually, carefully working their way back to coming out as leaders of the One World Federation of the New World Order to claim back what they lost after the collapse of their last attempt to attain world domination.

\*\*\*Please refer to the links at the bottom of this thread that provide the big picture into the occults, including the thread about the Black Marbles.

Their previous "ancient" One World control was taken from them and completely destroyed all across Earth and, since the collapse of the firmament caused by their insanity, they have spent the past 1200 years or so of sunrises and sunsets planning and plotting to get it all back. We now live in the end times of this grand plan to reappoint the absent one world landlord (leader), JeZeus Christ who will be the absentee landlord spoken of by the Gnostics.

Throughout history and continuing on today, the Black Marbles all appear to be unrelated and apart from each other but, behind the scenes, they are all interconnected and under oaths, secretly working together on the agenda of the Grand Plan of their founding father, the Grand Architect.

The Gnostics with their One World Government Land Lord JeZeus Christ, The Bible with its Old Testament of Overt Control of slaves in "E-Gypt, "The System", and its transition through the New Testament to covert control of slaves in the Western World, "The System", all the different religions pitted against each other, political turmoil everywhere, extremes of wealth and poverty, of exclusivity and privilege and most men, women and children across earth living lives of horror and suffering are all part of the plan to bring about absolute chaos and prepare the way for all remaining slaves after the massive culling to enter the New World Order of this One Blood Line family's anointed Land Lord overseeing their One World Government.

Split up into numerous branches of the occults/Freemasonry, this blood line family is all through politics, big business, religion, law, entertainment, etc, particularly where there is influence over people's thinking and control over the people, moving in stealth to conquer all the tribes of MAN on land all across Earth and assimilate them all in readiness to accept this one family's One World Government.

In reference to the Gnostics of the occults, it's been said "that the real God is an absentee landlord". To us, coming from the big picture of the occults that we now see/sense, this comment is true. These occultists, Gnostics, etc, dream for the return of their One World Government LANDLORD, JeZeus Christ. JeZeus Christ is currently absent as a One World landlord and the occultists are working hard to fulfil the Grand Plan of this end time grand deception.

They want their anointed One World Landlord, William Spencer (son of Diana Spencer and Prince Charles), to return to the throne of God, as

the son of God, of the bloodline family of the Grand Architect, the G in the middle of the compass and square overseeing all of MAN across Earth. He is the appointed one but, if he does not work out, someone else in the bloodline will be appointed to take his place.

The Grand Architect was a family MAN, part of a tribe, pre-civilisation, and the descendants of this family have kept their blood line pure ever since. All the major influences throughout "The System" come from this bloodline; Prince Harry married Meghan Markle, who is Harry's cousin. Prince William married Kate Middleton who is also William's cousin and their bloodline remains intact. Diana Spencer, George Bush Junior, Bill Clinton and roughly 97% of all U.S. Presidents were of this One Family blood line, uncles, aunties, cousins, even incestuous couplings between brothers, sisters and first cousins back in the day.

Refer to the Peers Peerage Genealogical Society in London that maps out this one family. Charlemagne (Charles III), Alexander The Great, Richard Branson, David Icke, heaps of big business people, etc, are all of this One Bloodline family. Freemasonry is deeply involved with this One World Family and certain politicians, rock stars, actors, big business leaders, etc, are of this One Family spread out across Earth that forms the Establishment of the One World Government under their complete power and control, or they are lackeys at the family's bidding.

The Duke Of Kent, cousin to Queen Elizabeth by his father who was a younger brother of King George VI, but he is also related to the Duke of Edinburgh (Prince Charles father) through his mother, Princess Marina of Greece and Denmark and her paternal uncle was Prince Andrew, the father of the Duke of Edinburgh. Grand Master Freemason The Duke Of Kent: <https://www.ugle.org.uk/images/whos-who/Untitled.jpg> Edward, was elected as the Grand Master of The United Grand Lodge Of England (UGLE) in 1967. He has been re-elected every year since and is now UGLE's longest serving Grand Master.

continued.....[Manage](#)



2

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** All the black marbles form the many cults of the ocCULTS that we are being gradually brainwashed into accepting, becoming part of the hive mind of subjugation to our masters whose trademarks are all through the architecture of all the major cities across earth, designed as rituals of the ocCULTs for the occultists to craft their mesmerising spells and work with the life energy of all of MAN that they capture with the aim being to produce a united race of soulless drones to carry out the needs of the family.

Every fragment of "The System" controlled by a black marble is a cult of cults, each designed to attract certain types of drone characteristics, a vast collection of fishing nets sweeping all across earth to catch all the fish which will then be piled under the One Cult of the One Bloodline Family Cult.

The second coming of JeZeus Christ is a CULT.

Arthur Cristian

If you are new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest you read the posts listed in order at the bottom of this thread, as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you.

-----

Katharina Stella  
17th June 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/katharinastella19/posts/10214238984201295>

In 1884 Demiurge was defined as: God as a creator and former of the world; an aeon, or exalted or mysterious agent in the creation of the world and man from matter - so called by the Gnostics and regarded as the source of everything evil.

From here: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demiurge>

demiurge

*'di:mɪə:dʒ, 'dɛmɪə:dʒ*/Submit

noun

a being responsible for the creation of the universe, in particular:

(in Platonic philosophy) the Maker or Creator of the world.

(in Gnosticism and other theological systems) a heavenly being, subordinate to the Supreme Being, that is considered to be the controller of the material world and antagonistic to all that is purely spiritual.

This article is about philosophical concept of a Universal Fashioner.

In the Platonic, Neopythagorean, Middle Platonic, and Neoplatonic schools of philosophy, the demiurge (/ˈdɛmiːʒrɪdʒ/) is an artisan-like figure responsible for fashioning and maintaining the physical universe. The Gnostics adopted the term "demiurge". Although a fashioner, the demiurge is not necessarily the same as the creator figure in the monotheistic sense, because the demiurge itself and the material from which the demiurge fashions the universe are both considered to be consequences of something else. Depending on the system, they may be considered to be either uncreated and eternal or the product of some other entity.

The word "demiurge" is an English word derived from demiurgus, a Latinized form of the Greek δημιουργός or dēmiourgos. It was originally a common noun meaning "craftsman" or "artisan", but gradually came to mean "producer", and eventually "creator". The philosophical usage and the proper noun derive from Plato's Timaeus, written c. 360 BC, where the demiurge is presented as the creator of the universe. The demiurge is also described as a creator in the Platonic (c. 310–90 BC) and Middle Platonic (c. 90 BC – AD 300) philosophical traditions. In the various branches of the Neoplatonic school (third century onwards), the demiurge is the fashioner of the real, perceptible world after the model of the Ideas, but (in most Neoplatonic systems) is still not itself "the One". In the arch-dualist ideology of the various Gnostic systems, the material universe is evil, while the non-material world is good. According to some strains of Gnosticism, the demiurge is malevolent, as it is linked to the material world. In others, including the teaching of Valentinus, the demiurge is simply ignorant or misguided.

continued here: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demiurge>

-----

Coyotl Lyle

This what Westworld series is all about.  
Westworld is the Gnostic Cosmos & Anthony Hopkins is The Demiurge.  
Tracy Twyann connects Baphomet to Cathar Gnosticism

-----

Anthony Barnes

The matrix - if you follow that chain of thought then yes, this world is artificial, a knock-off counterfeit copy of the real world - and you know what, its starting to sound not to farfetched

-----

Wayne Cowtan

I am not of this world.

-----



Arthur Cristian

The world, the uni-verse is not earth/nature/creation - the world/universe is "The System", the matrix - the demiurge is the Grand Architect of "The System" - The occultists are sly and cunning as.... things are always not what they seem to be. 😊:)

-----

Katharina Stella

"things are always not what they seem to be". For sure!!! The demiurge, egregore, archons, wetiko, GAOTU and consider the mainstream names attributed to this "entity" that manipulates human perception - likely in some way "trapping" consciousness.

-----

Anthony Barnes

This is a gnostic point of view - they say that the real God is a absentee landlord, or something like that

-----

Arthur Cristian

Get them to back their claims, to bring forward 1st party evidence - let's hear it directly from the tongue of the absentee god and not from an actor, a man performing as a 3rd party re-presentatives of the absentee god, who currently can't come forward to talk directly with the living. All we have so far is storytelling scripts, beliefs, faiths and associated opinions about an absentee god. Always get it directly from the horse's mouth otherwise its lies and committing fraud. Belief is NOT proof of fact. Did the life-form tell anyone/you directly that it is yellow and is a daffodil and went on with a scientific explanation about its existence, its purpose for life, or did other men and women put all this information in their/your head?? Which one?

continued.....[Manage](#)

dem·i·urge

/ˈdemē,ərj/ ⓘ

*noun*

a being responsible for the creation of the universe, in particular:

- (in Platonic philosophy) the Maker or Creator of the world.
- (in Gnosticism and other theological systems) a heavenly being, subordinate to the Supreme Being, that is considered to be the controller of the material world and antagonistic to all that is purely spiritual.

**Katharina Stella**

17 June at 06:23

In 1884 Demiurge was defined as: God as a creator and former of the world; an aeon, or exalted or mysterious agent in the creation of the world and man from matter - so called by the Gnostics and regarded as the source of everything evil.

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Anthony Barnes

@ Arthur Cristian - not worth a response

-----  
Arthur Cristian

So truth, going where truth takes you, is not good enough for you? You prefer the lies? Belief is not proof of fact, belief is part of the inculcation into definitions you endured from the womb, to define the fantasies of your perceived realities.

The definitions are blimps on your radar projected and illuminated there by you because you are imagining the definitions to be true and that is what you see - the reality of the sensory-life form is not on your radar because you can't SENSE it's truth so that its real life appears on your sensory radar which is very different to the inculcation you received "this is a yellow daffodil and its part of this and that and it has this and that and does this and that", etc, only to recall these definitions over and over and over again everytime you come across this "species" or the "words" are summoning you to respond from the inculcation you received from this deep and powerful brainwashing.

It is very very very, simple, prove that we are lying to you.

The fact is "words" are NOT proof of fact. You can ONLY imagine and fantasise "words" but none of these alphabet "words" are coming directly from the living, from reality/nature/earth - just because you hear words coming from another MAN who was also brainwashed into imagining "words" being the truth is still not proof of fact - all "words" are always in 3rd party - never in 1st party.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them through "words" can spend the whole of their lives in nature and nothing of nature will place "words" of definitions in the childrens heads. There is nowhere in reality where children can go to learn words directly from nature, from any life-form, without another MAN already brainwashed having to explain, instruct, educate, suggest, indoctrinate, inculcate, brainwash these black-magic images into their heads. This is an incontrovertible fact.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions ("words") are not dreams you or anyone else has uniquely created - these definitions are just being recalled from the brainwashing that formed a fake alphabet language to communicate non-SENSE (dreams) that no one created through direct sensory experience with nature. Recalling a definition is no different to you calling out to your dog to come back to you.

The fact is the whole of nature communicates through SENSE (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) - there are no words of definition going on there and we, MAN from the womb were/are already communicating with our senses but we were trained to doubt what we SENSE and instead, default to definitions that we can only ever imagine but can't sense these words coming from anything of reality all-around you.

Little Mary, MAN, is present with the presence (pre-sense) of life, we can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) the reality of Little Mary before the living, us, MAN. All the time Little Mary performs/acts as Alice in Wonderland, we, the living, can't SENSE, Alice or Wonderland, we can only imagine/fantasise that Alice and Wonderland are before the living, but at all times we are only sensing Little Mary.

You see/sense, Alice and Wonderland are not present with the presence of life - we can't SENSE Alice or Wonderland = WORDS. Imagining words exist is the basis of belief, faith and associated opinion with

WORDS = black-magic...

If Little Mary claims that Alice exists, well the proof before us (so far) is obvious, only Little Mary is before us and even if Little Mary performs Alice in Wonderland on stage in front of 100,000 people who all stand up and applaud Little Mary's performance for half an hour in sheer exhilaration, is still not proof of fact that Alice and Wonderland exist.

Just because you can imagine a definition (WORD), is still not proof of reality./fact that the word exists.

Again, it's very simple, get Little Mary to bring forward Alice so we can hear Little Mary's claims, "Alice exists", directly from the tongue of Alice and not from the tongue and physical gestures of Little Mary.

Where is Alice?????

Where is the Absentee God????

Where is the Yellow Daffodil?????

If Little Mary can't bring forward Alice so the living can experience/SENSE the reality of Alice directly from/with Alice, then all Little Mary's claims are lies and she is committing fraud too.

There is so much more to all of this but hey, this post is not worthy of your response. LOLLLLLL The deep asleep remain very deep asleep.

-----

Anthony Barnes

There is nothing you can teach me, not here that is -- and why do you think the more words you write the more you'll be heard, or let alone, believed, look, im not saying what you post here is this or that, I simply don't care, your style of script (communication) does not resonate well with me, full stop!

continued.....

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Arthur Cristian

There was no intention coming from us to appease or to not appease the war-lord conflict you still have on offer with us. We (Fiona & Arthur) came to straighten what was made crooked.

In spite of the fake front of this deeply intellectualised "looking good" performance you have put on with us, to us it's still just a farce, is not sincere, is not pure in intention, and is in fact sinister.

The undercurrents of your motives are malevolent because you are actually impersonating another MAN' so you can illuminate the emotions of the fake "self" you reference and default to perform the crucifixion of a Satanic ritual, the righteousness, arrogance, indifference, indignation, the holy than thou crap, etc = E-GO. as so clearly revealed so far in your two responses with us in this thread.

It seems that you are currently too caught up in your "self"-importance to have the grace and good will to share the table of a welcoming peace amongst brothers/sisters different to you, and all together breaking the bread (so to speak) of truth and sharing it all around.

Do you always show up as a control freak? Look, its ok, that you have your opinions, etc, but why the closed doors with others, strangers, who have never harmed you, never stolen anything from you, have not committed a crime against you, etc, yet you act injured, in a state of trauma screaming out in the sufferance of a controversy where there wasn't one.

And it is ok, you don't have to reply. 😊:)

-----

Wayne Cowtan

@ Arthur Cristian

Why are words not beautiful if you have faith in them?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No faith or belief in anything of defined e-motions attached to referencing "self" - there is a much bigger picture to sense/comprehend as to our intentions and why we still use alphabet languages to continue talking with those in "The System". The LFL insight work we do comes from an intense background since 1972/1973, particularly since March 2015 when the MAN, Arthur, completely pulled out of "The System" in 2006. Since then, we work one in and one out. Fiona has all the contracts and "owns" everything of "The System" while Arthur owns NOTHING,. no drivers licence, car rego's, tax file numbers, credit cards, bank accounts, medicare, govt handouts, passports, contracts, leases, etc, etc, etc... Arthur does not perform commerce in "The System" . Arthur is in "The System" but is NOT of "The System". If you want to grasp the big picture we see/sense, then go on to the FB walls we use and go from there. You could even get into the recent series of posts starting with the Black Marbles to the latest one "The Sewage Of The Dark Lords Of Shit" put up yesterday.which has all the links to the other posts.

-----  
Wayne Cowtan

Truth - the universe took 16.4 billion years to create that ended October 28th 2011. Those born before January 5th, 1999 are 26 levels lower in consciousness than those born after this date. This truth explains the second coming; unconditional love will rule soon as the ancient, negative, but necessary, consciousness dies off, literally.  
<https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/.../35645073...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

What a load of defined bullshit. LOLLLLLL Only influences coming from the rituals of Satanic practices will conjure up apparitions of "exclusivity and privileges", CULTS of demonic images/thought-forms-entities, afforded to some and denied to everyone else, and be used as fantasies to dirty the undefined sacredness of creation's uniqueness and



originality, through the use of the LIES of time and space constructs and concepts, the measurements that ONLY come out of the fantorgasmic values of the compass and square of Freemasonry/ocCULTic practices, that can only form words of destruction (with no soul embodied) against the whole of undefined creation.

By accepting the Satanic inspired "2nd Coming" you are already dreaming for war amongst the uniqueness and originality of MAN'S undefined soul, brothers and sisters who have seriously lost their way because they are "self-fulfilling" this END-TIME war (dream) with everyone else sucked into dreaming and creating it, in this life, through the water of your and their breath (out).

The 2nd coming is a CULT.

continued.....[Manage](#)

2

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) Arthur Cristian

The Lord IS A LAND LORD and the 2nd coming is a one world government LAND-LORD of many landlords, the houses/flags of the Satanic bloodlines of Europa, aristocracy, etc... The NWO is returning to a cashless one world of serfdom based on quota - every slave trapped in it will still be answerable to another man/wombMAN, a landlord, basically the NWO is a refined version of Manorialism ---> it will look something like the federation in Star Trek. The Lord JeZeus Christ IS A LANDLORD, a cult leader..Zeus means one world government. The letters s and z are interchangeable. The NWO is a cult of many cults

-----

Arthur Cristian

"they say that the real God is a absentee landlord,"... these occultists,

Gnostics, etc, dream for the return of their One World Government LANDLORD, JeZeus Christ. JeZeus Christ is currently absent as a landlord ---> the occultists are working hard to fulfil the grand plan of this end time grand deception conjured up by their founding father the Grand Architect. --> they want their anointed One World Leader William Spencer, to return to the throne of God ---> the G in the middle of the compass and square overseeing all of MAN across Earth... LOLLLLLLLLL

<https://ae01.alicdn.com/.../Masonic-Car-emblem-Compass...>

The second coming of JeZeus Christ is the Anti Christ. The NWO is being brought in by all the "good guys" exposing all the "bad guys" who all come from the same black lodges, fraternities, institutions, societies, etc, as the "good guys". We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us. The Christ is undefined-MAN = NO SYSTEM, NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM = no defined-MAN.

-----

Wayne Cowtan

Their final attempts of 'dARK' rulership shall be superseded as it is written.

-----

Arthur Cristian

It really doesn't work like that Wayne - if you decide to dive deeply into the Love For Life insights we share, be very patient ---> don't drive the car (brain) too fast otherwise everything outside the window will be a blur.

-----

Wayne Cowtan

ok, duly noted.

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/katharinastella19/posts/10214238984201295>

-----  
Extracts taken from here:

Moses, An Occultist

Arthur Cristian

11th June 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

Arthur Cristian

Moses, an occultist (occultists are High-Level-Freemasons of any order, society, fraternity, bloodline, lodge, etc), led the Israelites (Hebrews) out of "The System" of E-Gypt, from overt slavery (captivity/control) under E-Gypt to Is-Ra-EL, "The System" of covert slavery, captivity, control.

The Bible IS the Covenant of the initiated and united Occultists under their One God overseeing their God's Law of covert control over all their inculcated slaves.

This "God" is the Grand Architect of Freemasonry (Black-Magic) and under the Bible of "God's Law", it's the occultists pact to rule over all the slaves of IsRaEl.... every, man, wombman and child enslaved in "The System".

The point of this thread is to clearly demonstrate how to bring EVERYTHING back to a most simple, everyday practical sense, which is very different to remaining caught up in the blatant fantasies of definitions, that being the mysticism, Gnosticism, the fables of Ancient E-Gypt, Ancient G-reece (E+G), etc, the Old Testament of the He-Brew-s, the New Testament of the IsRaElites (the Judeo/Judaic [Aryan] Bloodlines), the myths/mythologies, storytelling, explanations, education, the occults and the esoterics streaming out of the occults, the symbolisms, the gestures, the architecture, the iconography, pictography, phonetics, etymology, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, fairytales, history, etc, etc, etc, etc, because the occultists have intentionally hidden (so they believe) their most simple everyday practical sense agendas, intentions, motives and their occultic crafts and practices, etc, etc, -----> THE TRUTH, amongst all the ancient his-tories/her-stories they invented and promote through their psyops, in a vast variety of ways.

The occultists, high-up, do not want their inculcated races, cultures, creeds, societies, etc, under their hypnotic control, to ever have any real idea as to the BIG-PICTURE of what is really going on ----> they do not want the duped to ever wake up from being their living (live in) dead = being completely lost to non-sense -----> imagining the fantasies of definitions as being their reality.

THE TRUTH is always in plain sight -----> no matter how cunning the guile of the occultists may be, the truth of their motives, intentions, crafts, practices, etc, will always appear (be encoded/embodyed) in all their creations too and always in plain sight, be it their alphabets, image-labels, stories, architecture, etc, etc. Their true intentions to bury the truth as much as possible will always appear on the surface of all their fantorgasmic abominations.

To bring back the hidden truths into PLAIN-SIGHT (everyday practical sense) you must get back to the BIG-PICTURE which can only happen through your SENSES and not through your NON-SENSE/S ---> you have to make SENSE with the work of the occultists presented before you.

continued.....[Manage](#)

2

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) For an example..... notice this.....

"Ka symbol is one of the most complex Egyptian symbols used in hieroglyphics. That is because it represented THREE DIFFERENT SPIRITUAL CONCEPTS. Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

and

Is Ra El

the 3 found in the two examples are in fact one and the same.

However, one of them is overt while the other is covert.

"Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

How does this really work in an everyday practical sense?????

- 1: receiving life from other men and gods
- 2: being the source of these powers
- 3: the spiritual double of every living men."

SAYS IT ALL

Remember, the occultists are in "The System" and of "The System" all-the-while, you the reader, are also in "The System" and of "The System".

So what is really going on here, the everyday practical sense????? You have to be able to step outside ALL of this non-sense (imagining fantasy is reality) to make sense and not keeping defaulting to the definitions of "The System" that you have lived your life out of thus far. If you don't, you will never see through the veils.

1/Is: the definitions defining your fake perceptions of reality - from the womb you are (have been) receiving definitions from mum, dad, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunties, neighbours, friends, teachers, educators, academics, historians, professors, scientists, commentators, researchers, TV, Internet, Hollywood, Billboards, Newspapers, Magazines, Advertising elsewhere, etc, etc, etc, etc..... THIS IS THE LIFE YOU ARE RECEIVING ----> THE ONE YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO CREATE (not to think, feel, act/do for the whole of your life). Under overt control, they just invade, conquer, enslave and tell you what to do or you will be whipped, killed, etc, all the while being assimilated into the mysteries of their mythological stories.

2/Ra. being the source of these powers ----> each of us has free-will and we use our free-will to direct our life-energy into the definitions we have accepted on offer by the occultists and from those already deeply brainwashed by the occultists crafts and practices, the mums, dads, relatives, teachers, etc, and as we have trusted our mums and dads, etc,

and we look up to them and others as our guiding influences and our peers, we ILLUMINATE the definitions -----> we are, MAN IS, the ONLY source to these powers.

3/El. and the spiritual double of every living men." -----> Entering into "The System", into the womb, or before or after our appearance in the womb, we are each given a "NAME" and this definition becomes our spiritual double - the spiritual is the intentions behind the life-energy we are directing into the definitions defining the fantasies of who we now believe (we are told) we really are -----> the E-GO, the strawman, person, agent-in-commerce, the "ID", the All SEE--->in---->(g) "i" (eye) on drivers licenses, registrations, contracts, passports, bank accounts, cheque accounts, medicare, govt handouts (centrelink) and we are trained to constantly re-present (CALL OUT) this person = DEMONIC POSSESSION. of our "own" doing = we "own" (claim) the "NAME" as who we really are -----> but all this was defined for us by others - this person is not our soul, is not our unique and original living (live in) dream of MAN'S life -----> we have created an abomination. And this is all kept secret in the "underworld" as in their Saturn, Pluto, Hades, etc, because they want us to believe that this is who we really are for the whole of our system lives.

This is as simple as it gets, ALL OF IT IN PLAIN SIGHT, and the evidence is incontrovertible.

Now if you go back and read this whole thread slowly and work things out, bit by bit, sentence by sentence, and take what you read, the information, back to an everyday practical sense, while asking the question.... how does this really work in an everyday practical sense????

If you do this, you will find heaps of jewels/insights appearing before you as you contemplate and scrutinise the information you are unravelling. You will SEE duality working before you...., etc, etc, etc.

There is always an intention behind everything the occultists do so you have got to sense the motives behind the definitions that they give us. Look at the actions behind the words that make us carry out the actions of the words and there you have the everyday practical sense of how the alphabets are used to control us. This is as far back as it gets. Nothing else is really going on and everything else is fantasy designed to bamboozle, discombobulate, distract and mesmerise you so that you never really wake up.to SENSE.



Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities - A definition is a dream, a thought, an idea, an explanation, suggestion, instruction made up by another. The occults is rooted in definitions forming perceived dream-worlds/dreamscapes of fantasy to be lost with(in). Occultists raid another MAN-child to steal their life-energy (soul), turning them into their willing slaves, at their beck and call. This is what "The System" is all about. The Ark/Arc is the beast of MAN'S apocalypse - every MAN-child is turned into a demon (a man/wombman completely lost in another man's dream as in education, instruction, suggestion, inculcation, etc).

If you enter a dream you've not created and you become it, you are now its prisoner, and if all you know comes only from this dream and then you die, not only are you a used and abused slave, you are now a demon of this apocalyptic beast of hell, forever dead and lost in a collective controlled by your slave master seducing others to join this hell with you, "The System". The breaking of your will is the giving up of your eternal soul. Do

read <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021623428523788>  
includes the comments section.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

Arthur Cristian

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

All these threads come out of this one

Image-

Label: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>  
[Manage](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** John Atley

I can see the defining everyday, everywhere i look. I often wonder would it be safer to have a group withdraw from, close to many people rather that away out bush say, then it would be hard for the pigs ( thugs ) or the likes to hurt or kidnap when many can witness, perhaps help, stop, thou at least see what they do to peaceful people. I look back at history and how peaceful revolt / protest or whatever one uses to describe sick of, Achieves nothing. Voilence is harm thou maybe thats whats needed

Arthur. People stand up together with force to stop the continual harassment and kidnapping etc etc. I wonder mate.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Briefly for now..... Probably best to work on a large group waking up for that essential "community immunity" and for strong ongoing support to the community/tribe, hence why the free Love For Life E-Book we are still to complete is so critical to keep everyone focused on the big picture always, and to avoid being petty and disruptive over small details, and all together, gradually transitioning as they walk across the community built bridge, from "The System" to NO System/Kindom in this life, in whatever realistic speed possible.

With ALL resources pooled in, half stay in "The System" and the other pull out of "The System". The half staying in still feeding System \$\$\$\$ , utilities, assets, services etc, into the community, while maintaining all their system obligations - the half out are full-time building all the MUD ROOM (read "The Steps Of Kindom 2006-2007 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>) community infrastructures required on say 5 to 10 acres for a whole community to survive when the whole community/tribe finally pulls out of "The System".

This critical MUD ROOM stage is all about learning to live with each others differences and being selfless again and from there, when the whole tribe has completely pulled out of "The System", begin to build the 1 hectare family spaces which are passed on through the generations of that family, never to be sold. Whatever each family requires from the tribe/community, the tribe/community will do it for them - building each others homes, forests, etc.

At first, the MUD ROOM houses ALL community infrastructure including accomodation, until it's strong enough to support the branching out of family homes on to the 1 hectare, 2.5 acres of land. There will also be heaps of common land, forests, water holes, etc, in between family homes. - basically the tribe/community builds and rehabilitates damaged land and leaves the pristine land for everyone to enjoy and all the best vantage spots, no matter what, are for the whole of the community and wider communities to enjoy, beaches, waterfalls, rivers, mountain views, etc, etc, etc.... = no squabbles over exclusivity and privileges.

It doesn't matter whether you bring millions of \$\$\$ or no \$\$\$\$\$, an 80 year old wombian with vast wisdom and practical "survival skills, who has one leg and one arm, is equal to everyone else. The mud room is a real leveller and those who can't let go of the "self-obsession" of the e-go will quickly move on as it won't be a comfortable place for them to be.

From the outset of starting up this tribe and while all the above is going on, the community/tribe has a propaganda campaign including mixing with the much wider communities so they know who we really are (not a cult, dropouts, dole bludgers, space cadets, etc) and what we are about (non violent, no weapons, no drugs, booze, leaders, followers, life is a gift on a do no harm path, etc,) as well as music, film, art, doco, video productions (art house), workshops, talks, etc, to keep getting the message out there while "The System" is still in place. Lots of foot soldiers used to get past the extreme censorship and character assassination campaigns being thrown at the tribe/community overseen by the occultists.

The whole point of the mud-room is to create vast abundance of natural resources, including food, water, shelter, large community kitchen, healing, counselling, sharing skills with children, bringing the elderly back with the children to close the gap, buildings for storage, training, preparations of whatever, etc, yurts, teepees, straw bale, bamboo, mud brick, etc, pads, and all the excess produce and services are available to the wider community for free without a fee.

-----

Dan Parker

I was very surprised when the USA pulled out of the TPPA.. us Truthers thought that was a shoe-in for joining up the EU with the other powers.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Ignore it all, the U.S.A. doesn't exist. It's what each MAN/WombMAN does and not what the re-presentatives of fantasy do (U.S.A.). Refer to our post above.

continued.....[Manage](#)  
LOVEFORLIFE.COM.AU

## The Steps Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 2006...

2

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#) · [Edited](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) Hanno Piest

This is a good deep example thank you i habe to look deeper in

-----

Arthur Cristian

The point is, they, the occultists and their lackeys ARE AS NOTHING, and it is nothing when you really know/sense who you really are, because then, there is no death, and there is no fear of death holding you/anyone/the tribe-community back, and from there, as a whole, we always go with the much bigger picture of reality ALWAYS, and not let our vision descend into the petty and desperate pixelations of the so many unrelated details with reality, the definitions of fantasy forming fake perceptions of reality, where confusion, chaos, distraction, apathy, fear, denial, sabotage, greed, selfishness, etc, E-GO..... thrives.

Free of this shit, we are FREE to do the "incredible" here and now in this life.

Real freedom is everything - what else is there to do with our real daily lives????

FUCK ALL THE OCCULTISTS - THEY ARE ALL SCUM, ABSOLUTE LOW LIFE SCUM.- we must not be like them and we must turn our backs on their world of lies and extreme fantasy, and completely move away from this shit, as fast as possible, IN THIS LIFE. 😊:)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Only MAN exists and whatever abominations MAN has made out of MAN. The hue-MAN is already being removed from reality because the MAN acting as the hue-MAN is already doing the removal process. 😊:) Until the great compost faze (even the dead are useful to the undefined dream of MAN'S life) begins, we don't have to do anything for the dead, and it's very important that we don't get caught up in the rituals of the dying hue-MAN'S dying, and that we just focus on the living dreams of MAN'S undefined dreams of life and be that, hold that dream, be the big picture of that living dream of reality in this life, that is Kindom/Paradise we each hold. 😊:)

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#) · [Edited](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Numbers/measurement/commercial values don't exist - truth is already present with the presence (pre-sense) of life - it's in letting go of all the bullshit between the ears and as it drops to the ground (so to speak), the truth, that is already present, is before you where it has always been.

It is the definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities that has caused all this confusion.

The fact is MAN was always meant to be undefined and never defined = measurements/numbers/commercial values, the past and the future, 1 and 0, left and right, up and down, rich and poor, etc., etc... all of which do not exist, are definitions of a defined-MAN. Defined means FALLEN-MAN, fallen from undefined reality.

We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next. 😊:) Definitions set into motion by duped-MAN destroys the reality of undefined life = "The System".of MAN'S spiritual suicide in this life = eternal death.



[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** The Psyops Of The Annunaki

And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In

While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

21st June 2018

Link:

Read and weep and DO take on the Full Responsibility to break through all the censorship, discrimination and the attacks on our characters, the lies, and make sure you do pass this post on to your brothers, sisters, mothers, fathers, cousins, uncles, aunties, grandparents, friends, associates, strangers, congregations, groups, wider communities, etc, and persist in assisting them in really waking up to the psyops being used on everyone and the lies being perpetrated against them, because it will NOT happen unless you do so and are seen in the public domain to be doing it.

If we do not want to pass on the legacy of these lies to our children and grandchildren, leaving them as slaves, those that survive the mass Earth wide culling/genocide, already set into motion through gradualism by the Occultists, with their Grim Reaper already coming at you and your children in a 1001 ways to bring all this harm to a crescendo of absolute annihilation shortly, and instead you want to pass on the legacy of FREEDOM (not freedumb) for all of MAN, then get off your arse (so to speak - no offence intended) and be active NOW and ALWAYS until "The System" perpetuating all these psyops (lies) and the power of those who peddle them has gone forevermore. We, MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, are the ONLY ONES who can stop it - there is NOTHING else "out there" that can.

If anyone is unsure about the occults and how they work, it is about crafting definitions and putting these definitions into childrens heads so that they will form the fantasies of perceived realities that they imagine is reality and that suit those who invented and made sure to spread the

definitions, MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, into all their heads. There is nothing mysterious or mystical or spiritual about anything of the occults. The occults is just simple everyday methods of organised crimes and blatant conspiracies organised MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN and waged against MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

Wesley Thompson <https://www.facebook.com/westhmpsn1> asked to become a Facebook friend with us today. So, we checked Wesley's Facebook wall only to see this video posted again and again and again down his wall: "Anunnaki! Amazing Informative Documentary, With A Grain Of Salt: <https://youtu.be/g-QtNlvYbj8> 1 hour 4 minutes which is uploaded on his Wes Truther Youtube Channel.

We have now accepted his Facebook friendship and posted what you are about to read on his Facebook wall and on all the Facebook walls we use for the Love For Life insight work we do. We don't know yet, which way Wesley goes, if he is Intel peddling Psyops or if he is just a brainwashed good hearted MAN believing he is doing the right thing. Either way, pushing these blatant lies is doing immense harm to the innocent, naive, gullible and impressionable men, wombmén and children and this is why we get involved to stop this shit from being spread all around.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

-----

Arthur Cristian

Wesley, ONLY MAN exists. It's always MAN to the experience, thought, dream, feeling, etc.

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience (thought, dream, feeling, etc.).

You see, NO ONE CAN.

The past and the future requires MAN to exist here and now to think and feel the thoughts/dreams, etc, coming from the claimed past and from the claimed future.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and thoughts/dreams

are IMAGES of definitions (Image-Labels) created and set into motion by MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, recorded in alphabets, hieroglyphics, pictography, etymology, phonetics, within architecture, drawings, sketches, engravings and sculptures containing gestures with intentions, etc, by MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

It's always been MAN to every thought, dream, past, present or future.

Without MAN existing here and now, no thoughts/dreams/IMAGES of the past and of the future can be thought or felt (experienced).

It is ONLY MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN passing on MAN'S experiences to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

Besides MAN, no one else is doing this.

To assist.....

From a "Christian" perspective, God came as MAN into the dream of life God created and there is undefined God as undefined MAN standing amongst undefined nature/earth/creation of undefined God's dreaming and there never has been a separation between undefined MAN and undefined God ever.

And from there God As MAN created MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to  
MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.....  
and this includes wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN  
to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to  
wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to  
wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN.....

And God is still present as MAN/wombMAN and God has never left MAN.

Along the way of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN (MAN)

and

wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to wombMAN to  
wombMAN to wombMAN (MAN)

it has ONLY been ONE of MAN amongst all of MAN and all of

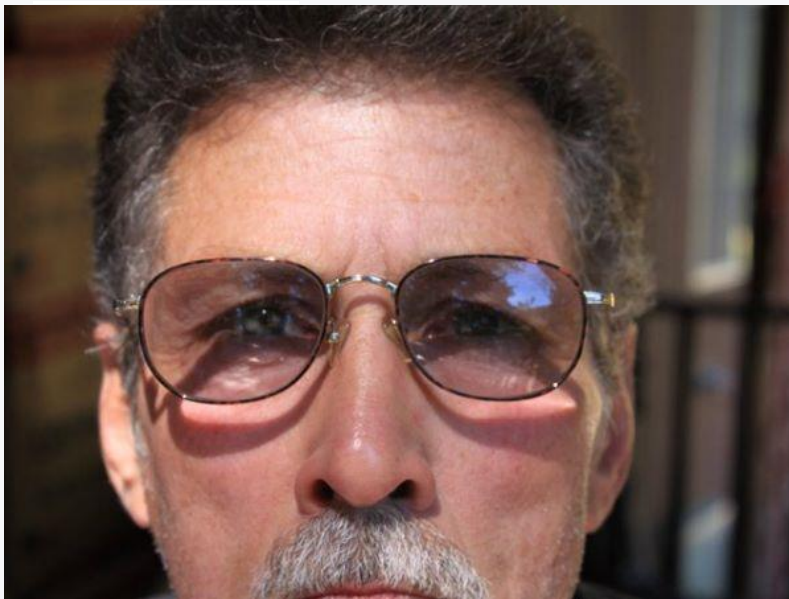
wombMAN, who dreamt for the defined "state" of fallen-MAN, now lost to definitions of fantasy forming perceptions of reality, with the intention to confuse ALL of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, to imagine and believe ALL the definitions are REALITY.

continued.....[Manage](#)

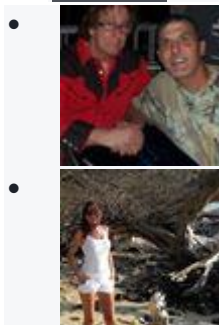
[Wesley Thompson](#)

• [Elder at Messengers](#)

• 6 mutual friends



**FriendFriends**



[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

• [Reply](#) • [Remove Preview](#) • [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Definitions are just dreams/thoughts made up by MAN and inculcated (education, instructions, suggestions, explanations, indoctrinations, brainwashing) into another MAN, mostly innocent children too young and impressionable to work out what is being done to them by the elderly (so to speak) and, because they have good hearts that trust others, they place their good hearts with every image-label inculcated into them by others of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN all around them.

It is ONLY MAN passing on image-labels made up by MAN and being passed on to another MAN through the generations of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN..... ever since the image-labels were created by MAN and set into motion ONLY by MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN all around them.

It is ONLY the abuse directed at GOD by a rebelling MAN (of GOD), gifted with the free-will of GOD, that's inherent in all of MAN, passing on ALL the lies of MAN-made stories, dreams, thoughts, dreams, emotions, etc, IMAGE-LABELS, to con (SUMMON) all of MAN to use MAN'S free-will to CALL FORTH and CALL OUT all the MAN-made myths, lores, black-magic, etc, so that these image-labels can be amongst the living, MAN, ever since.

It is ONLY MAN passing on libraries made up by MAN to another MAN.

It is ONLY MAN passing on his-stories/her-stories made up by MAN to another MAN.

BUT WHERE IS THE ANNUNAKI IN 1ST PARTY PASSING ON THE STORIES/IMAGES/DREAMS OF THE ANNUNAKI AMONGST MAN?????

It has always been a MAN coming forward in 1st party offering the lies of the Annunaki images/stories/text/myths to the most naive, gullible and impressionable of MAN who get sucked in to dreaming the claimed existence of the Annunaki amongst MAN, and are seen by MAN running around in "The System" invented ONLY by MAN with all MAN'S inventions of the occults of defined dreams forming the fantasies of fake perceptions of reality,

the alphabets created by MAN,

the mathematics created by MAN,

the geometry created by MAN,

the ancient and modern constructions built ONLY by MAN and MAN'S machines, including the slaves determined by MAN, cattle or not,

the telecommunications created by MAN,

the technologies created by MAN,

the cities, suburbs, highways, roadways, streets and houses built ONLY by MAN, with numbers placed out front that are now mostly connected to the grid of the internet actioned ONLY by MAN, with libraries, shopping centers, entertainment arenas, night clubs, etc, etc, mostly nearby and all raised from the destroyed earth by MAN, and all of it, including the education that makes a MAN do what a MAN does in "The System", was created by MAN.

And then there is the motorised transport moving MAN to MAN to MAN amongst all the information highways of MAN'S inventions, moving MAN'S images/thoughts/dreams from MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN..... from the past of MAN to the future of MAN so that all those of MAN present to reality here and now amongst the living can be polluted by all these MAN-made lies, all-the-while living amongst MAN and MAN'S Nature/Earth with whatever prosthetics providing comfort, security and survival for their disfigured forms, "The System", coming out of doing harm to MAN'S/God's Earth/Nature.

Out of all this comes a MAN passing on the fantasies of the MAN-made Annunaki images/stories/myths/dreams to another MAN via the Internet, coffee shops, group meetings, religious sermons, going for walks or relaxing by the beach, passing on the Annunaki myths to others of MAN with the determination of claims that the Annunaki exist.

BUT WHERE ARE THE Annunaki amongst all the MAN-made aeons of this marketing?

Everything you SENSE (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) of uncorrupted creation/celestial bodies is true but everything explained (defined) to you about what you see/sense of the celestial bodies IS NOT TRUE.



The MAN-made defined images placed in your head from so young ago by MAN, about planets, stars, solar systems, galaxies, universes, dimensions, levels, planes, measurements, "Gods in heavens", "higher beings" channelled entities, "ascended masters", reptilian shape-shifters, aliens, UFO'S, fallen angels, astrology, numerology, astronomy, science, his-story/her-story, saviours, messiahs, prophets, etc, etc, etc, are just MAN-made imaginings of definitions, NON-SENSE.

All definitions are MAN-made images/alphabets of fantasy defining fake perceptions of reality, designed to suck naive, gullible MAN into the fairytales invented by fallen-defined-MAN, the OCCULTISTS, so that the impressionable, just like you, can be led into these wonderlands of fantasy by the Pied Pipers of the ocCULTs, and be trapped inside a hive-mind CULT, peddling these psyops to others of MAN, all-the-while being intensely manipulated by the high-level Occultists/Freemasons, to do all their dirty work.

All of this is going on only in-between your ears AND NOWHERE ELSE, and this includes the psyops behind all the MAN-made physical and material constructions to form them in the image of the Image-Labels crafted by the occultists, the genetically manufactured aliens, the UFO'S, the supposed "uncovered" ancient tablets, scrolls, papyri and ancient "wonders", etc, that MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN were crafted by the occultists in the first instance, all of it MAN-made and being passed on MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, etc.

BUT WHERE IS THE ANNUNAKI amongst all of this?????

Were you there back then??

Do you really know anyone else who was there back then, a 1st party witness who can come forward amongst the living MAN, here and now, and testify under oath of death, that they were there back then and will bring forward the Annunaki in 1st party before all of us, the living MAN, to prove incontrovertibly that the Annunaki exist???

Let's hear it directly from the tongue of the Annunaki and not from another MAN coming forward acting on behalf of the Annunaki.

Can you arrange this phenomena, Wesley, ASAP?

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** And if anyone brings forward a claimed higher power, much greater than MAN, a God apart from MAN, or a son of God apart from MAN or a saviour apart from MAN or the Annunaki apart from MAN or whatever else is claimed that comes from outer space, higher dimensions, levels, planes, heavens or from inner worlds that are only found amongst the mysteries beyond our defined perceptions of reality apart from MAN, we will ask this "supreme power" apart from MAN, to instantly move that mountain range from here to over there before our eyes and, if they can't do that, then we will be instantly telling them to FUCK OFF and completely get out of our lives, out of our heads, along with you, you lying piece of shit-scum of a con-artist.

The facts are

What does the Annunaki do for creation/reality that aids nature/earth in rolling along here now?

NOTHING

Would we terribly suffer and die if the Annunaki did not exist?

NO

What is the address where the Annunaki live so we can visit them and sit under a tree having a bite to eat, a drink and many a laugh with them?????

Still waiting, we've asked multi hundreds of times over the years but still nothing forthcoming from MAN.

Where are their REAL ancestors buried? We don't want a storytelling brainwashed MAN coming forward re-presenting the Annunaki in 3rd party - we want the 1st party Annunaki to come forward before us, the living MAN and show us where their ancestors are buried.

Still waiting, we've asked multi hundreds of times over the years but still nothing forthcoming from MAN.

Where are their children playing????

Still waiting, we've asked multi hundreds of times over the years but still nothing forthcoming from MAN.

All we still have before us are a bunch of lying fucked-wits of MAN and that's it.

A MAN is present with the presence (pre-sense) of life - we can sense the MAN, but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland, in this case, the Annunaki and their Wonderland. The Annunaki are not present with the presence of life, we can't sense the Annunaki.

Even if a group of MAN put on a "staged" act of The Annunaki before 100,000,000 people who all stood up and applauded for 30 minutes after the "show" ended in "states" of exhilaration, this would still not be proof of fact that the Annunaki exist.

The fact is, only the group of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, etc, acting on stage can be sensed by the living audience of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN..... BUT WHERE IS THE Annunaki??

Just imagining the Annunaki is still not proof of fact that the Annunaki exist.

What is also a clear, incontrovertible fact, is the storytelling of the Annunaki comes from and through a MAN to another MAN and from there, to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN. Every book, every video, every talk, every movie, every article and all the research is all MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN..... BUT WHERE IS THE Annunaki??

All of the occultists can work together to bring on an earth-wide performance of the Annunaki and alien invasion. They can have the Annunaki on billboards everywhere, advertised on TV, written about in theses and taught in schools but it all means NOTHING unless we can directly experience the Annunaki and their great feats.

Wes, you say in the about section of your Youtube video..... "Do you think you know anything about the Annunaki who they were and are and what they did and are doing and will do, where they came from how long

ago and what they're up to today?"

Now, let us ask you, Wes, "Do you really know anything about the Annunaki, who they were and are, and what they did and are doing and will do, where they came from how long ago and what they're up to today?"

How about you see if you can answer your own questions with 1st party direct experience and not just repeating what you have been told by other men and women, whether through talking, books, videos, etc.

You can argue with us all you like, but you are a MAN amongst MAN amongst MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, and you cannot produce the Annunaki in first party.

Either you are deeply brainwashed or you are one of the occultists operating this brainwashing scam.

Either way, you are causing immense harm to innocent men, wombmén and especially children, who have not been provided with FULL-DISCLOSURE about the blatant psyops you are peddling and the malevolent intent behind them.

You are committing fraud, innocent or not.

continued.....

## Manage

LikeShow More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The vast array of off-world psyops, reports of alien and military bases on Mars, of alien this and that here, there and everywhere in every way imaginable, of fallen angels and battles between heaven and hell, super soldiers, black ops, etc, etc, including the Annunaki NON-SENSE, is just part one BIG scam perpetrated by MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.....

to affect

MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.....

The lies that you are peddling are being COMPLETELY exposed for all to see so you can either back off NOW and stop pushing them and clean up your act and make whole with EVERYONE you have lied and done harm to, or you can keep going, showing clearly that you intend to do harm to your brothers and sisters of MAN through the continued pushing of these lies, putting fear into their hearts as they fall victim to the manipulation being performed on them.

The Bible is the blueprint of the occultic grand plan of the One Bloodline Family that controls everything of "The System" all across earth. The Nephilim, fallen angels, reptilians, war between heaven and hell, aliens, etc, etc, are all part of the psyops encoded in the Bible, from Old Testament to New testament, all the "self"-fulfilling-prophecies happening on schedule because they now have the technologies, etc, in place to make it all happen.

If there was still to be an "alien" invasion, it will ONLY be created by MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, to bring fear into the hearts of others and to create such chaos, confusion, fallout dust, etc, that ALL THE RESISTANCE of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN all across earth will be killed, wiped out in preparation for the ushering in of the New World Order with just enough slaves of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN remaining across earth to keep it all working smoothly for these claimed slave masters, the Occultists.

Just as the good things of a MAN'S heart can be passed from MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, so the lies and chaos are passed from MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, starting with the Black Marbles scattered amongst MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN, all working together to maintain absolute power and control over all the information that is allowed to circulate in "The System" and censor all the other information opposing their agenda/psyops to protect their agenda from being destabilised.

They are the gatekeepers of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN that control all "The System" institutions, facilities and infrastructure to keep subversive information from being circulated and to keep the gates open for all information that suits their agenda, so that it is continually broadcast as the "NORMS" of the hive mind cult, MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

The Black Marbles are also as information gatherers to ensure that all those with good hearts and a major influence over public thinking who

cannot be controlled are murdered because the Black Marbles cannot have anyone speaking out against their occultic masters One World Order (government) agenda.

YouTube, Facebook and all the other privatised broadcasting information sources of "The System" are allowed to be full of lies and misinformation to keep us all confused, mesmerised, distracted, absorbed and discombobulated.

In "The System", privatisation is everything to the occultists behind globalisation, free enterprise, capitalism, communism, socialism, fascism, etc, because the BIG-BUSINESS of privatisation, its end result being total control over ALL the utilities that broadcast information from MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN and provide all the essential survival services of land, shelter, food and water for MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

The law, the courts, the government, the political processes, the holy houses and all the institutions of "The System" are also gatekeepers controlled by the occultists to allow the broadcasting of all the lies of all the harm to be ingrained as truth, MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

So, the Black Marbles of MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN are manipulating MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to eat shit food, drink toxic liquids, live amongst violence, warfare, poverty, injustice, etc, while information about true health and healing, about who MAN is as GOD is all kept heavily censored and denied.

There is no censorship for those who are spreading the lies but the gates are closed to anyone revealing the truth. This is how we end up with one big voice, all heading in the direction of the agenda of the occultists. Now we reverse it on them by you the reader pushing this article MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN.

Wes, if you cannot produce incontrovertible evidence in the form of the Annunaki themselves, the living, and all you have is the permission of the occultists to leave all the broadcasting of this bullshit to be spread everywhere as part of this one world agenda, then you have nothing to offer but harm.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)



· [Reply](#) · [3w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works. Because this insight work is deeply censored, EVERYWHERE, it is up to all of us to push TRUTH through the networks everyday, MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN. If we don't do it, then who is doing it and if we all think others are doing it, then hardly anyone is doing it.

Amongst sabotage, numerous death threats, etc, they have also tried to kill us to stop this important insight work getting out but the work is still spreading and we have no intention of stopping what we are doing.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these two threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By

Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925Manage>



**Arthur Cristian**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

1

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [3w](#)



**Sue Rowlands** · Friends with [Warren Bell](#) and [14 others](#)

Please could you put all this information into a nite? The whole can then be read by interested parties. Many thanks for your work.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [2w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Hi Sue 😊:) All the Love For Life insight work posted here in this thread is the source material being used to create the free E-book full of simple illustrations - the source material includes these two Love For Life website threads/blogs: "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" and "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice". We are keen to get the e-book finished ASAP but we are so stretched on so many fronts that it's making, keeps getting dragged out, but if all goes well, it will be out by the end of this year, ideally sooner, and its announcement will be broadcasted on all the Facebook walls we use, and in the Love For Life website, the Youtube channel we use, and through the Love For Life mailing list and elsewhere across the internet.

Also what is this "nite"?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By  
Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free  
Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community  
Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Facebook Love For Life  
Music: <https://www.facebook.com/LoveForLifeMusic>

Facebook Amour pour la Vie  
Kindoms: <https://www.facebook.com/AmourPourLaVieKindoms/Manage>  
LOVEFORLIFE.COM.AU

**Love for Life | A strong immune system means protection from...**

1

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [2w](#)



Write a reply...



**Arthur Cristian** The Scams Performed By Co-Intel  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

22nd June 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

The Facebook Page Purge is in Full Flight! - Brendan D Murphy -  
Massive Facebook purge. Global Freedom Movement page deleted  
together with all it's 27,000  
followers: <https://www.facebook.com/brendandavidmurphy/videos/2040915729260051>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Often these type of actions are cunningly set up to build the profile of the "good guy" hero, intelligence operative/agent, a "one of us", who started at grass roots, to build a movement of defined-freedom-truther-followers only for their social media profiles getting attacked down-the-line.

With this happening to other cointel social media profiles across Earth, we start to see the victimised intelligence agents coming together in ONE FORCE, in ONE VOICE, in ONE FREEDOM TRUTH MOVEMENT, even though they have all been interviewing and chatting with each other, often many times over their internet radio, tv and social media platforms, with all of them broadcasting the psyops of their we're ALL "good guys".

From here, as the united ONE EARTH, ONE CONSCIOUSNESS, ONE WORLD, ONE FAMILY, ONE TRUTH, etc, REVOLUTION, with vast flocks of followers in tow, they have collectively become the end-times messias and saviours of the people, a new age version of political representatives of a spiritualised oneness democracy, coming together to sit at the table (JeZeus and the disciples) of a ONE WORLD

FEDERATION to break the bread of politics (the pledge of labour from all their followers) with each other, and to drink the wine of the life-force-energy of all those educated slaves who followed their "Good Guy" Heroes into the revolution of this NEW WORLD ORDER / ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

This NWO revolution was built solely on DEFINED MAN.

ALL INTEL WORK ONLY WITH definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities.

The duped, the deeply e-motionally manipulated, mind controlled followers, have been fertilised with the psyops of definitions to be in the image of the ONE FLOCK, of many FLOCKS, following their ONE shepherds into the ONE World Government of this New World Order, "The System" under another guise.

Everyone has a good heart and the psyops behind words like "ONE", sends the e-motional message to the sentiments of all the good hearts to come together as ONE "Good Heart", but the duped do not realise the big picture of what this ONE entails, the massive consequences. They are all being misled and they are oblivious about what is being done to them, the many psyop wars being waged between their ears.

Refer to the series of posts found listed in this latest thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274> and read them all. They are all listed at the bottom of this thread.

There are many versions of these type of psyops at play.

Back around 2009-2010 we exposed these type of "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" psyops, overseen by high level occultists/freemasons, using their lackys/Intel Operatives like Mark Pytellek and Mark McMurtrie to build up their "Good Guy" hero status amongst the duped who are following them and who are completely oblivious of the intense e-motionalised manipulations being performed on them by occultists.

Also, we've known Brendan D Murphy since 2009-2011 on Fakebook and after some dealings with him back then (do a google search for Brendan Murphy inside the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au>), the alarm bells of our senses had us (Fiona and Arthur), and others, become very wary of Brendan and some



others closely involved with him.

To us, Australian's Adam Davis, Brendan D Murphy, Gozaimasu Stone, Kemble Dawson, Mark McMurtrie, Mark Pytellek, Thomas Anderson (alias), Mark Darwin amongst numerous other "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" psyop peddlers, are Intel Operatives pushing for the "ONE" and none of them offer a real undefined remedy for all of MAN to completely get out of the system in this life, back to NO SYSTEM, back to UNDEFINED MAN. This is how you rout out all these terrible liars.

They ONLY offer definitions of fairy floss that are used to manipulate the e-motions of the good hearted, who believe the definitions spinning in their heads, are their reality, and this occultic/satanic practice maintains the defined-MAN status, still completely trapped in the grid of the Egregore, now remarketed as the "ONE", of the NWO, a One World Government CUILT of good hearts overseen by the "good hearts" of the "ONE" united "Good Guys", a Star Trek like Federation of False Prophets and Saviours. coming from all across Earth.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them.

Having a good heart is just not enough to get anyone outside "The System" of these cunning "mind games".

Knowing truth is still not enough to get you or anyone else out of this web of deception ("The System"), in this life.

continued.....[Manage](#)



24:17

1,249 Views

**Brendan D. Murphy** was live.

20 June at 22:05

The Facebook Page Purge is in Full Flight!

1

LikeShow More Reactions

· Reply · Remove Preview · 2w



**Arthur Cristian** For anyone who has a doubt about what we've shared here in this thread, we can back our claims and we are willing to have a live, recorded debate, in the public domain, with any or many of these intel operatives to prove that we are NOT lying. We welcome these live, recorded debates in the public domain.

Again, do read these series of threads listed below and prove what we are sharing are lies, and note: belief, faith and associated opinions are not proof of fact - they are "mind-controlling e-motions of the intellect orchestrated by the occultists.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki

And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In

While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these two threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578Manage>



**Arthur Cristian**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [2w](#)



**Arthur**

**Cristian** <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216494770309852>

Routing out Intelligence Agents who are determined to commit murder and genocide - John Mathieson is an intelligence agent.

9 hrs ago John Mathieson posted this on Arthur's Facebook Wall

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j88BcgzzcTc>

Bases at Woodborough - Harald Kautz Vella (Black Goo)

Harald Kautz-Vella presents his detailed lecture on the two types of Black Goo, Morgellons, and Artificial Intelligence at the Bases

Woodborough conference held on June 20th. He will present a further lecture at the Bases International conference on August 1st, see details at [thebasesproject.org](http://thebasesproject.org) site, So Buy Your Tickets NOW, :-

at [www.ticketsource.co.uk/date/178443](http://www.ticketsource.co.uk/date/178443) - This conference presents cutting edge data of such importance some has yet to reach a text book. Much is developing by the day. With further new information on the A-I and the Black Goo, only being discovered in recent days. 3rd edit, with additional Morgellons video Harald presented a 3hr interview in Bases 46. He is co-author of Dangerous Imagination Silent Assimilation with Cara St Louis, who was interviewed in Bases 45 with further parts to come.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j88BcgzzcTc>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Saw this around a year or so ago - Harald offers some truth into the past ways of the occultists grand plan agenda in enslaving all of MAN through any of the many ways they dreamt across their recorded ages in being slave masters over slave races, in this case the "black goo", and even though the mesmerised and discombobulated viewers and believers now think they are gaining access to some truth into the deception, thanks to the occultists disclosure psyops, and a fake freedom from this fabricated disclosure to move forward with, they are in fact all still deeply trapped in the definitions defining the fantasies of their perceived realities, and alas, are only moving forward as slaves in "The System" and NOTHING has really changed.

They were all slaves before Harald Kautz Vella, Mark Passio, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Michael Tsarion, Alex Jones, Michael Tellinger, Kate Of Gaia, and a CAST of multi thousands of other miss-leaders (false prophets) who are intelligence agents and lackeys of the high-level occultists running this Grand Deception came along.

The fact is, Mark Passio and co are running blatant psyops to keep everyone trapped under the occultists psyops as slaves all-the-time these "ILLUMINISTS" are transitioning (leading their sheeple) from the old version of "The System" of slavery into the latest occultists version of "The System" of slavery.

And far worse than all of this, is the fact that every MAN who has been inculcated by definitions since the womb has no soul (no big picture of reality, the undefined dream of MAN'S unique, original life) and all those blatantly involved in keeping lost-MAN under the power and control of the occultists definitions forming fake versions of reality, intends to keep

mesmerised and discombobulated MAN without a soul (DEFINED MAN), and these actions/intentions IS THE ACT TO MURDER AND IS THE ACT TO CAUSE MASS GENOCIDE against innocent MAN and all those caught peddling these blatant psyops, as in John Mathieson, Mark Passio, etc, are complicit in the conspiracy to commit murder and are accomplices in the act of committing mass genocide against all of MAN across Earth, and now we have a "John Mathieson" on this growing list of Intelligence Agents running these blatant psyops of a malevolent intent to commit murder and genocide against innocent brothers and sisters of MAN, all who were never provided with idiot-friendly FULL-DISCLOSURE of the BIG-PICTURE.

All you have done here is reveal the truth of your intention to keep everyone under your influence on Facebook and elsewhere as slaves - you don't stand for true freedom, you stand for SLAVERY.

You are now a marked MAN John.

Show us the clear incontrovertible evidence how any of these liars, including you, are setting MAN free from bondage with/under occultists???

And to remind you of the BIG-PICTURE (SOUL OF UNDEFINED MAN) already provided to you over the past 8 weeks or so, so that you can't hide and lie and claim you did not know the truth, here are the links that involved you in many intense discussions about this subject of intent to cause murder and genocide in great detail. And you are yet to disprove anything we have shared of this BIG-PICTURE with you and a claim of ignorance is not a get out clause either. Goodbye John, you piece of shit, low life scum.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Making sure children have plenty of free, open space to dream is experiencing real freedom and nature is that free and open space, providing uncountable forms of natural stimuli for children to create magnificent dreams. But there are some out there who don't like children experiencing real freedom, and they have worked very hard to



shut freedom down, and they are determined to be inside all childrens heads from the womb to the grave so they remain as inculcated slaves for the greedy and selfish psychopaths (occultists) who deprived their real freedom in the first instance. and gave them the experience of free-DUMB instead.

-----

Janet wrote saying "Parents have the power x" - Arthur replied... "If they really know/sense who they really are, meaning, thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts that are images or image-labels, that are definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

A real MAN is undefined but everyone raised in "The System" has been defined.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them create an undefined MAN that is the living dream of a unique and original MAN, the soul.

But when we define children and they live for and out of the definitions they do not have a soul - all the dreams they have were not uniquely created by them and they are copying/mimicking the dreams of image-labels crafted, practiced and inculcated into them by others, and therefore, the definitions are defining the fantasies of perceived realities, and as they really do not know who they really are, and this goes when they protest that they do, they have no power, parents and all, because they are under the image-power of other men and women as inculcated slaves, deeply unconscious of what's been done to them.

Basically, all the collective definitions streaming out of alphabets is the software program used to run all manufactured hue-MAN drones/robots.

And can anyone really wake up from this very deep and lengthy brainwashing and reclaim their true power back?

All the hue-MAN drones were once the promise of an undefined MAN in the womb but they were deceived into giving all their power away to be told how to think, feel and act for the rest of their deeply programmed lives and they are all governed by high level Occultists/Freemasons, who act as their slave masters in a covert dream world of slavery, "The System".

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216464466552277>

-----

For more on all this, do read Image-Labels, this includes the comments section which contain all the threads listed below, bar Moses, An Occultist.

Image-

Labels: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order, law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these prisons that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as slaves until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead. Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life A Duped-MAN Holds.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki

And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In

While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is

stored here in these two threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

continued.....[Manage](#)



**Arthur Cristian**

28 June at 15:46

Making sure children have plenty of free, open space to dream is experiencing real freedom and nature is that free and open space, providing uncountable forms of natural stimuli for children to create magnificent dreams. But there are some out there who don't like children experiencing real freedom, and they have worked very hard to shut freedom down, and they are determined to be inside all childrens heads from the womb to the grave so they remain as inculcated slaves for the greedy and selfish psychopaths (occultists) who deprived their real freedom in the first instance. and gave them the experience of free-DUMB instead.

-----  
Janet wrote saying "Parents have the power x" - Arthur replied... "If they really know/sense who they really are, meaning, thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts that are images or image-labels, that are definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

A real MAN is undefined but everyone raised in "The System" has been defined.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them create an undefined MAN that is the living dream of a unique and original MAN, the soul.

But when we define children and they live for and out of the definitions they do not have a soul - all the dreams they have were not uniquely created by them and they are copying/mimicking the dreams of image-labels crafted, practiced and inculcated into them by others, and therefore, the definitions are defining the fantasies of perceived realities, and as they really do not know who they really are, and this goes when they protest that they do, they have no power, parents and all, because they are under the image-power of other men and women as inculcated slaves, deeply unconscious of what's been done to them.

Basically, all the collective definitions streaming out of alphabets is the software program used to run all manufactured hue-MAN drones/robots.

And can anyone really wake up from this very deep and lengthy brainwashing and reclaim their true power back?

All the hue-MAN drones were once the promise of an undefined MAN in the womb but they were deceived into giving all their power away to be told how to think, feel and act for the rest of their deeply programmed lives and they are all governed by high level Occultists/Freemasons, who act as their slave masters in a covert dream world of slavery, "The System".

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216464466552277>

-----

For more on all this, do read Image-Labels, this includes the comments section which contain all the threads listed below, bar Moses, An Occultist.

Image-

Labels: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order,

law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these prisons that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as slaves until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead. Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life A Duped-MAN Holds.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>



The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki

And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In

While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these two threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Katharina Stella

Marketing fear porn as truth...

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The cunning and guile behind the psyops used is immense.

-----  
John Mathieson

I suppose that you should Know?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

In "The System" amongst "The System", TRUTH IS ALWAYS THE HIGHER GROUND (so to speak) while all else below it are lies, fantasies, illusions and delusions. Prove otherwise, debunk the insights we've shared with you. Find any lie amongst the truth we share.

And.... there are no e-motions attached to these assertions of fact - just sharing facts in plain sight. Passion has nothing to do with e-motions. Passion is the inspiration coming from the intentions streaming out of the living (live in) dreams of life we hold, in this case TRUTH and going where truth takes us.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We've exposed numerous lies amongst the work of Mark Passio, etc, but can you or anyone else find lies amongst the Love For Life insight work we share? Why are you peddling lies and without providing full-disclosure??

-----  
John Mathieson

whats your game I belive you have already copied and pasted this on another thread?

-----  
John Mathieson

Are you angry about something?

-----

Arthur Cristian

No e-motions attached - just sharing facts in plain sight. Passion has nothing to do with e-motions. Passion is the inspiration coming from the intentions streaming out of the living (live in) dreams of life we hold, in this case TRUTH and going where truth takes us.

-----

John Mathieson

So why copy and paste over and over, where is truth as you call it taking you?

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's for any reader who comes on your FB wall - see it as the immune system of truth/reality reaching out to others gullible enough to be sucked in by the lies and liars you promote. It is the least we can do. Do you have an issue with truth and those who share it, passionately or not? Or do you prefer to stand by liars and let their bullshit spread to do immense harm to others???

-----

John Mathieson

How do I know you have exposed him for what ever you claim him to be, What leads you to believe i have the time or inclination to read all of what you have written and or complained about since you have been online?

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is your full-responsibility to go where truth takes you and if you can't be bothered to pursue truth then this is your problem. The fact that truth already exists does not mean it doesn't exist just because you can't be bothered to put the effort in to scrutinise, contemplate and use logic to go where the BIG-PICTURE of truth takes you.

Being lazy is not an excuse as in the lazy being passed off as being part of the full responsibility for all your choices/actions of your free-will.

It's lazy brothers and sisters like you who claim to be promoting remedies as if they are truth, that's allowing the lies of harm-doing to spread everywhere unchecked. It means you still have a strong alliance with lies and liars and its all fake, the one you promote here on Fakebook, about a "realised MAN" of truth, as that is ONLY what a realised MAN is....

<https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/.../197302...>

this is a deception of truth and is in fact a malevolent intent in practice, BLATANTLY promoting both a lie and a liar.

continued.....[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) John Mathieson

If it be a deception of truth: why not just say so in the first place then why not tell me why that you believe it to be so?

-----

Arthur Cristian

How we present truth to you is the way we presented it at face value (so to speak) for the past 8 weeks or so - truth is in plain sight. We are not

your leopard to have its spots removed or adjusted to suit how a leopard should show up for you before you engage in the delivery of truth. Again, this is your problem and not ours. All the complications you adhere to and offer are of your own imagining and we don't buy into being part of any of these hurdles you moan and groan about as part of that lazy mother-fucker who can't really be bothered about truth anyway.

You are NOT here for truth, instead you are ONLY here to push/pedal a load of carnival psyops, as in merry-go-rounds, swings, seesaws, etc, with the intention to derail truth from being focused on and to create stigma by association with the psyops you perform with whoever on Fakebook and elsewhere. It makes you a very prickly, sleazy, piece of shit and this fact, the evidence is clear for all to see, and it shows that you prefer to create controversies where there aren't any and to offer up only mischief and e-motional entanglements with this fake front you put up on Fakebook. LOLLL You are seriously one piece of shit (work of art) John.

-----

John Mathieson

LOLLL You are seriously one piece of shit (work of art) John. So this is what you call passion, this is what you call truth. So what are you offering other than "SLURS, WHINGING and WHININGS What is the LOVER OF LIFE CAMPAIGN have to offer anyone. Is it your dream to Slur anyone who gives a stuff or is it your dream to slur everyone?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The engagement with us is not what is important to us - you can fob us off, ignore us, write us off, ridicule us, remove FB friendship, etc, at will and as often as you want to. What is important are the REAL exercises on offer here (and elsewhere where we post these examples) for others "out there" keen on exploring all the psyops occultists perform so they can SEE/SENSE their way through them all without being effected/affected anymore by them, e-motionally or not.

We greatly appreciate your participation in the Love For Life insight work we do and for those with a good heart who are serious, will do their "due-diligence", and go far beyond the psyops being peddled by sleazy

pricks like you. This insight work is the ONLY real awakening going on that gets deceived-MAN out of "The System" in this life, never to return. 😊:)

A liar who willingly pushes lies and liars is determined to do harm to others already infected by lies peddled by liars and this makes the promoters of liars and their lies pieces of shit, low life scum who really don't care about the true wellbeing of others in spite of the "looking good" fake fronts they continue pushing out there in Fakebook and elsewhere.

-----

John Mathieson

Is that you want me to do? You have already said goodbye, lol yet your still here. Are you trying to tell me that you are out of the system. You really should look at your own comments and claims then apply them to yourself. You just maybe able to see some semblance of truth. If anything bro look into the mirror and stop the cussing you could just find something there. Your on what you call Fakebook just like everyone else. So whats your dream Bro? Enlighten me If you can.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Scum like you avoid debating the insights shared and going where truth takes them, this includes SENSING the sincerity and purity of intention from those willingly and freely sharing the do no harm insights of truth. Instead they create e-motional entanglements with those they target, the psyops, focusing on the IMAGE-LABEL of the characters, the "NAMES" they are hell-bent-on creating chaos with to procure e-motions from both their targets and from their audiences and these manipulations have NOTHING to do with the subject matter of TRUTH.

What you are are performing here is proof of this fact.

Intel Love to make things personal.

We don't get caught up in the lures casted by malevolent inclined Intel Operatives, pricks like you, because, in this "case", there already is a 2 months or so of a very detailed, documented encounter with you on



Fakebook displaying a vast array of insightful information that forms the FULL-DISCLOSURE of where we have always been coming from to this day, the BIG-PICTURE, and part of that is clearly exposing and demonstrating where you have always been coming from since this encounter began.

There is a clear track record/history of this encounter and this reveals to anyone who is sincere and pure intention, as to what is really going on here in our dealings with low life scum like you, John. It's clearly obvious which way John goes and it's clearly obvious which way we go and here we rest our case with fucked-wits like you, because you have provided for us a lavish buffet for anyone, anywhere at anytime to read, scrutinise, contemplate and keep going where the expanding BIG-PICTURE of logic/sense takes them and from there, inspire them to depart from "The System" of their "owned" imprisonment in this life and back to undefined-Nature/Earth/Reality as an undefined MAN amongst undefined MAN/wombMAN forevermore.

This is the least we can do for all our brothers and sisters of MAN. 😊  
:) ❤️<3 🍷(Y)

You shall know them by their fruits.

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216494770309852>

-----

[Manage](#)  
[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)  
· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** John Mathieson

Full disclosure you say, though the picture you paint shows me no validity. To date it shows me that there is no love that you spouk. Your debates are wrenched with the ideality of attack as a defence that leads me to believe that you are at war. That is the full disclosure I have seen. Enlighten me by showing me this is not the case.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

By your "own" admission "though the picture you paint shows me no validity." you admit to act in ignorance of the English grammar we used throughout all the Love For Life posts we made in English, with us relying on the meanings of English words found in the Oxford and Cambridge dictionaries and posted as sentence structures after sentence structures, after paragraphs, etc, in the Image-Labels thread, used to clearly convey/communicate in English with you, sentence after sentence, paragraph after paragraph, etc, the Love For Life insights shared freely with you and others to contemplate on and use scrutiny.

Do show us where this "no validity = the quality of being logically or factually sound; soundness or cogency." appears amongst our writings?

Please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence to back your claims, the FULL DISCLOSURE. .

Can you do this John?

Even using the Oxford and Cambridge dictionaries for the true meanings of all words we used to convey our coloured intentions in English, do find a chapter, a post, a series of paragraphs and sentence structures found amongst our posts in the Image Label thread, and including this FB thread, that clearly reveals this claim of yours "though the picture you paint shows me no validity. = validity = the quality of being logically or factually sound; soundness or cogency." to back your claims. .

Can you do that John?

Can you bring forward the FULL-DISCLOSURE of these claims without disregarding the source material we used to convey our BIG-PICTURE intentions ?

We look forward to it.

John, we have always been communicating in English with you, a MAN who claims to be conscious, in English, is intelligent and "bright" with English, and who now claims to act dumb and stupid in English, a fact clearly revealed and stated in this holy than thou bullshit comment you've made up out of thin air... "Full disclosure you say, though the

picture you paint shows me no validity. To date it shows me that there is no love that you speak. Your debates are wrenched with the ideality of attack as a defence that leads me to believe that you are at war. That is the full disclosure I have seen. Enlighten me by showing me this is not the case."

Now back your claims, bring forward the incontrovertible evidence that has you be incoherent and not bright with English, the validity of your assumed intelligence.

And from our big-picture writings, there is plenty of source material to choose from, do show us our intentions conveyed clearly in English, where our motive is to act out "Your debates are wrenched with the ideality of attack as a defence that leads me to believe that you are at war." these claims of belief you have made up that we are at "war" with you.

Can you do that John without twisting anything we've written to suit your lying agenda by twisting our intentions out of context and this includes, not disregarding all the other sentences and paragraphs used to form the Big Picture as to where we are really coming from and that forms the solid evidence you are relying on, our writings, to back your claims that we are in an act of "war" with you John???

As you are claiming to be "intelligent", and bright", that you do have the conscious validity of fully comprehending English words used to form English sentence structures and paragraphs, please show us the incontrovertible non-twisted evidence that goes against this CLAIMED VALIDITY where you do have the quality of being logically or factually sound; and in/with soundness or cogency with the English alphabet language and, with its meaning of words found in the Oxford and Cambridge dictionaries and with it, the English grammar used, colourfully or not. .

And while at it, do also take from the Big Picture we share, without disregarding all the content that makes up the big picture insights we share in English, how we "To date it shows me that there is no love that you speak."

Can you do this John?

Where is this BIG-PICTURE evidence?

Now please don't tell us, that you are not a bright intelligent MAN with a very poor grasp of the English language, its grammar and its meanings of English words, found in the Oxford and Cambridge dictionaries to form the sentence structures of our intention to go to "war" with you.

Do show us where this logical sense has failed your superb English intelligence John, you low life scum, piece of shit.

-----

Arthur Cristian

And if you continue to waver from backing your claims it shows there is ONLY "BAD WILL" and we will instantly block you on FB. as another low life scum, a malevolent distractor out to create chaos and e-motional turmoil,

-----

John Mathieson

You say i am twisting your intentions. how an i am able to do that, when you do so well on yo own. you drew first blood now you don't like the criticism back. I was semi interested in your program though i hadn't felt really where you are coming from I still dont know nor am I interested anymore. You may block me though i will keep this conversation alive if anyone else wishes to coment on your defence?

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are completely avoiding backing any of your claims. You offer NOTHING of substance, NO REAL FRUITS here or elsewhere, while we have easily backed our claims with factual evidence and with good will to keep going where truth takes us. You don't do any of that John. We offered solid constructive criticisms of your working material posted in Facebook and we clearly backed it with evidence, but you have not constructively criticized our writings, our insight work to expose lies amongst it, instead you fein e-motions after e-motions after e-motions that is the intellect you only have on offer here, used to perform psyops against living men and wombmnen in the attempt of discrediting them by attacking their characters with claims made up out of complete and utter

bullshit. To us, you leave as a blatant smart arse, an antagonist, a troublemaker, a shit stirrer, someone who lacks credibility and integrity, someone who has failed miserably in achieving anything you set out to do from the outset, here on this FB wall.

Goodbye, low life scum. 😊:)

-----

Arthur Cristian

John Mathieson has been blocked - the nutter has no balls to be a straight shooter.

What a forked tongue this fucked-wit has.

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216494770309852>

-----

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** When it's shit, it's shit, When its scum it's scum, When it's a low life prick, it's a low life prick., etc, etc.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** They really dont change their game at all do they. You would think with all their cleverness they would at least think of a different tactic to act out their charades. Guess they are just as stuck in their programing as all the rest, which makes sense, on either side in the

grand scheme you dont want anyone thinking outside of their guidelines, they may just get a sniff of what is really going on.

2

[Manage](#)

[Love](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Agreed. The disregarding of reality, the truth of a MAN'S good heart, the intent, must be ignored at all cost - this is played out in the law, in politics, in big-business, in the media, education, etc, etc, and its played out amongst Intel attacking the innocent too. It's why having examples like the one that went on with this "John Mathieson" is powerful for those sincere about breaking away from this SHIT. ("The System") in this life. For those that are vulnerable to these attacks, the subtlety of the psyops being played out by John, ever so softly over time, can have another start thinking they are psychotic in one way or another. This shit is pure evil..... 😊) ❤️ <3 (and misguided pure genius too).

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** A circus of e-motions is all that this fucked-wit had on offer. Did you notice that [Scott Andrews](#)?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Or is that a carnival of e-motions? LOLLLLL

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** It is interesting, kept thinking back to that huge blow out on my wall a year or so ago that you were part of. All of the reactions played out by typically good hearted WoMen, were initiated by the same emotional trauma that John was purposeful giving energy to, thus



triggering the reactions and strengthening them in anyone who is easily seduced by the circus, as you call it.

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** All they need is a herd, and the trained command, to create a stampede of emotional wreckage. The fact is though, they are just following a program that has been set in place for them. Unknowingly becoming part of the herd they are sending stampeding.

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** Opps, carnival\*\* Maybe time for bed 😊🙄

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** It clearly shows the e-motion is the intellect of alphabet tongues. This Image-Labels thread documents so much of this fact that it is the best insight work we've ever done in exposing what "The System" really is and how it all works. 😊:) ❤️<3

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT  
JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord  
A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki  
And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In  
While Slamming The Gates On The Truth  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>  
So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place [Manage](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)**

29 May

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Const...

[See more](#)

1

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1w](#)



Write a reply...



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** [Scott Andrews](#) it is very important to grasp and sense the occultists use of the ignorance factor because it is a most lethal and powerful instrument of destruction used against man by judges, etc and intel ---> relying on the doubt and uncertainty to trigger e-motions of self-obsession = chaos. The confidence one must have when these tactics are being waged against you cannot be feigned - they have to be real and this can't be intellectualised to be real either - you really have to know/sense who you really are and what you are really dealing with so that you are not driven by any e-motion and instead are inspired by the intentions coming from the living (live in) dreams of life you hold to keep

pushing ahead with this passion, persistence, confrontation, again,. again and again, and relentlessly if required. Most break down real quick and they don't even know/sense that they have already broken down, the dreams they are holding now full of holes thanks to their doubt and uncertainty. 😊:) .

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)

[Hide 22 Replies](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** Get it. It is the doubt that would have one wanting to bring a script before any afore mentioned confrontation, in order to create some false sense of confidence, upon going into imagined battlefields. Can sense deeply, the doubt working away at me, in many situations where authority backed by fear mongering would 'get the better of me'. Am not there yet. Putting the pieces together of a broken will, soulless Man, is no laughing matter.

1

[Manage](#)

[Sad](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** LOLLLLLL

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**[Scott Andrews](#)** Lol, dickhead.

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



[Scott Andrews](#)



1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) It's also a powerful source of domination and control over another..

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



[Scott Andrews](#) The dominated create the dominated, who create the dominated, who create the dominated...the calling card of a broken Man. The need to stand over others to create the false confidence up on a pedestal.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) The need for wanting something/whatever that a fallen-MAN has given up, forsaken, rejected, denied, ignored, etc. "The System" is all about just this fact.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** The brides of dracula 😂👹

1

[Manage](#)

**Love**

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** Sucking the life out of us, as we are being hypnotized into giving it up

1

[Manage](#)

**Love**

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Exactly

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** At least we can see/sense our real way forward with Kindom and none of that e-motional turning back to being Dracula's brides (Lots wife). 👍(Y) 😊:) ❤️<3

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** We'll just use it against them, give them blood that poisons them. In a way like what you mention, use their dreams to uplift kindom.

1

[Manage](#)

**Love**

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)





**Arthur Cristian** Correction: : At least we can see/sense our real way forward with Kindom and none of that e-motional turning back to being Dracula's brides (Lots wife), the "self-obsession" with e-go being, the ritual sacrifice of all broken willed MAN. 👍(Y) 😊:) ❤️<3

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** ..or the stake is always an option too

1

[Manage](#)

**Haha**

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** It all makes for good compost right?

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The Great Compost To End All Grand Deceptions 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



**Scott Andrews** We are either part of it as the compost materials, or the compost turners 😄🙄

1

[Manage](#)

**Wow**

· [Reply](#) · 1w



**Arthur Cristian** Nothing really goes to waste even when a life ended up with nothing.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · 1w



**Arthur Cristian** The Occultists really have no idea what has been done to each of them - they really are far far far far far more fallen than the fallen they helped to create and keep fallen around them, the people, the slaves.

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · 1w



**Arthur Cristian** Catch up bro ❤️<3 😊:)

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · 1w



**Scott Andrews** Lots of love Arthur ❤️💕🙄🙄

1

[Manage](#)

[Love](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1w](#)



Write a reply...



[Arthur Cristian](#) Briefly and condensed...

The e-motions of definitions crafted out of ritual sacrifice are the intentions of the occultists to imprint another MAN with their intention and this is done through the intellect that is the e-motion derived from ritual sacrifice.

The definitions manipulate (imprint) the victims/hosts into creating paranormal (fantasy) partitions in the brain that are no different to the pixelations of a monitor, the monitor being the brain of a MAN illuminating the definitions with the current of their life-energy = the animation of fantasy, the definitions defining their fake perceptions of reality. Each pixellation now being a separate compartment of unconscious intelligence, a host with a personality/behaviour/attitude, housed in the definition.

The host, the drone, is e-motionally attached to the definitions and is being trained to switch focus from one partition to another partition to form the artificial intelligence and, with it, the e-motions of the alphabet language it talks.

The drone was trained to spell to be under the spell of this fake, defined dream-time. The drone is completely lost to a fake consciousness it never dreamt for and that was never created naturally. From the womb

onwards, the drone was brainwashed by definitions that had already defined the mother, the father, the siblings, etc, etc,.....

Through practice, the drone gradually increases its speed of switching (referencing) between partitions until it talks in the "norms" of "English" (speed of thought), no different to a powerful CPU, with the latest ram, etc.

The drone can host a vast library of definitions to house the intellectual unconsciousness of the E-GO, the person, it now re-presents as who it believes it really is, all of which is completely fake. The drone can be trained to shift through the matrix of numerous compartments, one after the other, after the other, after the other that are now both the alphabet tongue it communicates, thinks, dreams, feels e-motionally, etc, and the memory of this artificial drone's intelligence, the unconsciousness of this paranormal E-GO hosted and illuminated by the victim who is still under the occultists' hypnotic control of (remote) demonic possession.

Collectively, and fast as speeds of light (so to speak), the host is animating the scripts of unconscious intelligence, the alphabet sentences, paragraphs, chapters, etc, over and over and over again, adapted and modified here and there as they move along as e-emotional robots lost to the definitions defining the fantasies of their perceived realities. An e-emotional mood swing here, an e-emotional mood change there, etc, etc, and thus the host is illuminating (performing) the intentions of the occultists e-emotions encoded in the letters and words of the alphabets, thanks to bloodletting and blood-libel set into motion through the water of MAN'S breath which connects us all and can affect us all, if we let these e-emotions possess us by focusing on these defined image-labels, calling out to them to come onto us and become us, in their image.

In the multi-millions of ritual sacrifices secretly recorded across the ages through MAN'S breath, each breath out containing the encoded/emodied dreams, thoughts, ideas, e-emotions/feelings of the MAN, with this consciousness being sustained in present-sense forevermore unless we corrupt the air/water/nature/earth/etc.

The intentions behind the e-emotions of the ritual is to turn MAN'S undefined magnificence into defined forms of mediocrity which can ONLY happen by breaking MAN'S WILL through immense confusion caused by vast arrays of distraction to mesmerise and discombobulate a MAN into falling into the mediocrity of these swings of Satanic e-emotions

- the fake duality coming from the e-motions of the perpetrators performing these ritual sacrifices, the coldness, heartlessness, righteousness, ignorance, arrogance, domination, indifference, ridicule, abuse, power and control trips, authority, etc, et, from the e-motions of the victims experiencing doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, emptiness, despair, isolation, hopelessness, weakness, slavery, dependency, codependency, etc, etc.

These e-motions are contained in every E-GO and they play out as the ebb and flow of everyday life in "The System" in every way imaginable. Once the sacrificial victim's will is broken and flooded with e-motions, their deeply traumatised blood and the water of their last breath out are used to craft the image-label shapes of the occultists' intentions, the e-motions of the intellect now running as the unconscious intelligence of the drone-robot, the E-GO, and the host is not conscious of this demonic (remote) possession over the hosts dreaming of the scripts running as the drones purpose for life, the perceptions of reality defined by occultists and everyone else under this Satanic influence who influenced the drone.

The definitions are now a defined MAN, lost to the schizophrenia, performed as the unconscious intelligence of the E-GO streaming out of the Egregore. The Egregore is the letters, words, meanings, etc, of alphabets and all the information dreamt, collected and recorded in the book of MAN'S life in "The System" of alphabets, the UNI-VERSE. The demonic Egregore, the Beast of MAN'S Apocalypse (the fall from magnificence into mediocrity), houses all the E-GOs possessing every fallen-MAN who has one, with each E-GO being a separate compartment of this drone collective and again, works no different than the pixelations of a monitor illuminated by "light". Every MAN is now compartmentalised, categorised, commercially and non-commercially valued, etc, etc, into status, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc, etc.

Not every MAN can cope with this mega intense onslaught of brainwashing and certain compartments of the brains pixelations can have the E-GO stuck in them and this forms a circuit breaker over the whole monitor of a MAN'S pixelated brain and there is a loop between specific highlighted profiles/partitions/pixelations swinging from one extreme e-motion to another; some have more than three or four or five or six, etc, dominating partitions housing the different profiles of each fantorgasmic personality dominating, and some are like Jekyll and Hyde, and others are different again, and different again, and different again.....

This unnatural man-made phenomena is pure evil.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/katharinastella19/posts/10214339975486014>[Manage](#)



**Katharina Stella**

1 July at 08:03

Gregory Bateson, a cybernetician, formulated the double bind theory to explain schizophrenia. And then came cultural marxism, Marcuse and "Politically Correct". A double down on schizophrenic communication...

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1d](#) · [Edited](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Sanitised wrote: "How can good exist without evil? Lite without dark? Pleasure without pain? Both are needed to exist."

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLL

Duality does not exist.

If duality existed then the finite of darkness would cancel out the finite of light and the finite of light would cancel out the finite of darkness and there would be nothing, no wholeness of life ever existing. Everything beginning would have already ended before it even began and everything ending would have already began before it had ended and there would be nothing, no wholeness of life.

A divided house can never stand.

If duality existed, then the sun would be casting a shadow to swallow its light and there would be no light to experience, but that ain't the case because the wholeness of reality, the living light of eternal truth is



undefined, is without beginning or end, is without definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, the darkness/shadow.

The sun has no shadow.

When you look into the celestial night sky, there is no darkness, you can still see/sense the living eternal light of life everywhere (before the firmament collapsed "night" was filled with the tranquility of the softness of colour, particularly pink - the tranquility of paradise - think of the aurora borealis as a living insight into how things "were" - where our ancestors hanged in the "night" sky as the celestial bodies overlooking the dream of their life they still hold - our heritage/inheritance).

If darkness existed then "night" would be jet black always and no light existing.

This duality bullshit was defined to you from so young by those who already played out the act of defining (imagining) duality "How can good exist without evil? Lite without dark? Pleasure without pain? Both are needed to exist.", somehow existing amongst the living.

Children brought up by nature, with no one inside their heads defining reality to them, would not learn about these definitions - nothing of nature/earth/reality offers the storytelling of duality to our children - it required a brainwashed MAN, already defined into the definitions (fantasies) of duality, defining (educate, explain, instruct, suggest, etc) innocent children into "How can good exist without evil? Lite without dark? Pleasure without pain? Both are needed to exist."

Because MAN uses free will to ignore the light does not mean darkness exists - the darkness is just the fantasy of imagining the wholeness of life being without light.

Darkness is just the absence of light and a delusional/deceived MAN can only fantasise (imagine) this phenomena and yet, such a fallen MAN will never be able to bring forward darkness or evil or the devil in 1st party ----> let's hear it directly from the tongue of evil/devil/darkness and not from the wagging tongue of a MAN lost to fantasy acting as the darkness/evil/devil in 3rd party.

Only a MAN with a broken will would accept a lie as being part of the wholeness of reality.

Just because a MAN is lost to evil ways does not mean evil already existed as the soul of the MAN in the womb when the soul first appeared (so to speak). The evil of definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, the temptation, was already accepted, invited and being fantasised/imagined by the broken will of a wombmán/man defining their perception of reality, and ONLY from there, can they then attempt to define the perception of reality of the child in the womb - the evil was not brought into the womb by the soul of the child.

All lies will always depend on the existence of truth to appear to exist amongst the living truth, for without the eternal truth, the momentary lie and the game played out by the liar, can never be.

Magnificence has NOTHING to do with mediocrity, the lie. Instead it's just the abuse/misuse of MANS free will rejecting/ignoring the eternal magnificence of MAN'S essence of life, TRUTH.

What of nature/earth/reality needs evil/darkness/devil to exist so they may exist????

Would we all suffer and die if evil/darkness/devil did not exist?

It had already crashed the moment the lie was created and peddled. Upon arrival, all lies are already on the path to meeting the truth that destroys them and there is no escape because its fate is absolute. The peeling layers of the stagnating lie are an illusion. To the liars, what is already being peeled and deeply shredded is the consciousness of a soul, and from this willing expulsion came the void of emptiness housing a much smaller than pea size brain acting as the liars intelligence. As bright as the liars believe they are, there ain't much brightness there at all. Holding the bigger picture of reality (dream of life) is everything because then we don't get lost in the maze of lies leaving behind a much smaller than pea size intelligence. "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities", a much smaller than pea size intelligence.

Behind thought is intelligence and as thoughts are dreams, all dreams contain intelligence, and no matter what thoughts are being imagined, and no matter where thoughts are being directed, it is always MAN'S intelligence present at the foreground of every dream, and it is the presence of MAN'S intelligence in the background of every thought being experienced by MAN. No matter the thought, MAN is always present (there) as the intelligence of the dream of MAN'S life (experience), and this experiential intelligence is the presence of GOD,

as MAN, and we are all at the experiential effect of each MAN'S intelligence directed into whatever dream each MAN holds.

Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities, so if we continue to define childrens perceptions of reality, from the womb to the grave, which we do when we educate, instruct, suggest, explain, indoctrinate, brainwash/brain-dirty and inculcate them through the senses of sound, light, smell, touch, taste and feel, they will grow up with their presence behind dreams of fantasy and be those monsters behind the education, technology and machinery of destruction, using the good-hearted power of GOD to support and condone harm, and with the good heart that always comes with God's intelligence, be seen to be doing immense harm and destruction to the undefined dreams of MAN'S life until nothing of undefined reality remains.

The sound, smell, taste, sight, touch and feel of defined fantasy (reality) IS HELL (DEATH TO UNDEFINED REALITY).

When children are brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them, GOD'S good heart will never be misused and manipulated into holding and living for dreams of fantasy (unnatural, artificial, synthetic, counterfeit, manufactured, bogus, fraudulent, simulated, phony, plastic, fictitious, false, fake, fabricated, unreal) that can only do immense harm to the living dreams of MAN'S undefined life (experience).

Are you holding dreams of fantasy?

And if so, why do you continue to misuse the intelligence of GOD gifted freely to you?

Do you love doing-harm (fantasy) that much?

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#) · [Edited](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) The Schizophrenia Of Moses And The Ten Commandments

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216503852696906>

3rd July 2018

Katharina Stella @ Arthur Cristian - How would or do you describe schizophrenia? The research I've been doing into social engineering indicates that what I understand it to be has been induced into society. It ties into kabbalah and cybernetic eugenics as I understand it today.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and schizophrenia is made up of dreams too. Dreams are images or image-labels and social engineering, society, Kabbalah, cybernetic eugenics, etc, are dreams too, all of them being the imprints of 3rd party thoughts illuminated by the current of the hosts life-energy focusing on these alphabet based definitions defining the fantasies of their (E-GO's) perceived realities.

This collective enterprise gathering the inculcation of 3rd party dreams, the education, the brainwashing, suggestions, instructions, indoctrinations to access truth has already become part of the drone collective lost to this unnaturally evolving schizophrenia of unconscious intelligence, a collective of unnatural dreams, the non-sense, the hosts are bonded/addicted too.

The victims are ONLY imagining 3rd party defined dreams/thoughts/definitions as being the truth they are observing ("its a yellow daffodil") when in fact they are still completely lost inside the fantasy of their "owned" (E-GO's) imagining.

So now we have men and wombmnen deeply infected with schizophrenia, now lost to referencing definitions of schizophrenia trying to use these deeply-compromised definitions to work out everything about schizophrenia.

This already is a hopeless cause because the victims are completely lost to fantasy, the basis of all forms of schizophrenia, trying to work out reality - they have all given up SENSE, sensing what is really going on and not letting the voices of non-sense (the imagining of collective

definitions being the truth of their perceived reality that are only the voices of schizophrenia conversing in-between the ears) take control of their focus, their contemplation, their scrutiny.

Schizophrenia IS E-GO - the unconscious host/victim is referencing the definitions defining the fake existence of the E-GO possessing the emotions of the "intellect" reliant upon working out the schizophrenia of the E-GO.

See this as host's illuminating the pavers of the Yellow Brick Road before them as they step upon each paver they each laid, in moving forward in the images of their making to continue defining their fake perceptions of reality, their illuminations of definitions, the E-GO. .

Basically, the inmates of the mental asylum are running the mental asylum and there they all are, the intellectual clout and brilliance of psychopaths forming "The System" of "illuminated intelligence" out of the Yellow Brick Road pavers they continue to lay before them. And please, don't wake them up, they all believe they've got the "right" truth.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Now this is as simple as it gets and when you realise it's all just MAN on land with some of MAN wanting to dominate all of MAN, once overtly but now covertly, and you stay focused on this and do not waver from these most simple facts, and you do not not let the alphabet induced imagination to drift off into theory and fantasy, the basis of all science (the pavers of the yellow brick road) where definitions were/are being invented to re-present man-made unnatural phenomenas, coming ONLY from men and womben who believe they don't have schizophrenia (LOLLL), only to become the red herrings within schizophrenia, forming the many tunnels of illusion in this unnaturally evolving matrix-warren of schizophrenia, going on only in-between the ears of the victims lost to illuminating these fantasies as schizophrenics, thus forming deep e-motional attachments in the likeness of the host who projects and illuminates these fantorgasmic definitions, we have already drifted too far away from the most simple everyday logic/fact of making real SENSE with what is really going on before us, all around us

and of us.

Being attached to psychology, science, man-made knowledge, alphabets, etc, IS already schizophrenia in practice.

-----

Katharina Stella

I have a different understanding of schizophrenia... It is an attachment related condition in most cases and it results from developmental trauma which affects the development of the brain, in particular the hippocampus and the pre-frontal cortex.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Trauma is ONLY the INTENTION to imprint definitions of their dreaming upon the victims they have targeted. From the womb, and onwards, the trauma is recalled by the host/victim which keeps the intention to define their perception of reality in their focus, and thus, the perpetrator who instigated the trauma, continues to dominate the vessel the host is bonded too. If you can't get your head head/SENSE around this then you will lose your way with everything else going on with schizophrenia.

To be a 3rd party re-presentative of schizophrenia is NOT the schizophrenia being addressed, instead it's another layer of fantasy coming from another MAN already lost to the schizophrenia that has become them.

-----

Arthur Cristian

And there is a most simple, natural way to heal all forms of schizophrenia and only the host of the vessel infected with schizophrenia can fix it. NO ONE ELSE CAN. To find an artificial haven to rest the vessel still harboured amongst a world of schizophrenia, is not relief from schizophrenia, and instead, is just the continuation of schizophrenia under another dominant profile found amongst the many compartmentalised pixelations that forms schizophrenia.



continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Arthur Cristian

We are coming from direct 1st party experience in sharing these very clear and simple facts with you - we have experienced all sides of this schizophrenia phenomena and this includes the healing involved to completely free the vessel troubling its host.

-----

Arthur Cristian

To return MAN to undefined nature is to restore the magnificence of undefined MAN, no longer defaulting to the mediocrity of doing harm to the very magnificence the MAN already is = DO NO HARM. The mediocrity is schizophrenia in practice and IS "The System" full of psychopaths carrying out the practice of schizophrenia (DOING HARM TO NATURE/EARTH/REALITY/MAN) all-day, everyday and every night. Returning to paradise, to the real garden of eden is to first completely let go of schizophrenia - we can't bring schizophrenia back to Kindom (paradise) because, Kindom will just be schizophrenia under another guise, meaning, we never left "The System" of schizophrenia, of DOING HARM, therefore visiting Dr Schizophrenia to fix matters of schizophrenia only perpetuates schizophrenia = NOTHING HAS REALLY CHANGED.

It is VERY EASY to tell who has schizophrenia and who doesn't have schizophrenia.

Now use SENSE to make SENSE of this fact.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Letting go of the schizophrenia already is Paradise/Kindom before us.

It was only the fantasy of schizophrenia that formed the perception that it is useless to return to a Utopia in this life because it is impossible/too-hard to do, and thus became the journey of Moses, the Old Testament, with his ten commandments, leading his captive slaves out of the overt slavery of E-Gypt ("The System"), ruled ONLY by high-level occultists, back to the covert slavery of IsRaEl (still E-Gypt, "The System"), the New Testament, where all slaves under this new WESTERN-WORLD rulership overseen by the high-level occultists of ANCIENT-GREECE

(it was always the occultists behind ancient greece that built and ran "The System" of ancient e-gypt, and it was always the philosophers, mathematicians, scientists/alchemyists, storytellers of mythologies, architects, engineers, armies, historians, etc, of ancient greece, who both built the overt system of slavery of Ancient E-Gypt and the covert system of slavery of the Western World),

caused all inculcated slaves to be lost in the deserts ("The System") of schizophrenia until today, and in search of their Kindom-Paradise, their FUCKING FREEDOM, their MOTHERLAND, that was always out of arm's length, when in fact there never was a journey back to Paradise, because it was only a letting go of all the lies that formed the fantasies of their enslavement to "E-Gypt, the schizophrenia, and in doing so, Paradise reappears in this life before all healed of this schizophrenia where it has always been, if not for the occultists induced schizophrenia that misled them all. 😊:) ❤️<3 🙌(Y)

<https://www.thoughtco.com/.../Moses-and-the-Ten...>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/katharinastella19/posts/10214339975486014Manage>

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1d](#)



**Arthur Cristian** E-gypt means "The System" - It was always the civilisation of Ancient Greece - the civilisation of Ancient Egypt never existed. The Occultists have done everything possible to create a vast network of red herrings out of their recorded ages of his-story/her-story so that MAN of "today" could not trace back the truth of how things really

were back then, and if found out by "modern-MAN" (so to speak), it would make it clearly obvious how the invention and expansion of the western world civilisation, the formula, was the same formula used, to repeat the invention and expansion of the civilisation of Ancient Greece, the ingredients of the formula being ritual sacrifice, bloodletting, blood-libel, inculcation, social and sexual engineering and alphabets, with its image-labels of mathematics and geometry, used to form definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities, all of it streaming out of the occults of black-magic.

Black-Magic is the common denominator that binds ALL recorded and discovered civilisations as being one and the same because they are all coming from the same "root" / abomination of man-made evil (so to speak) = malevolent intent.

All that is really going on is MAN on land with some of MAN determined to have power and control over all of MAN , thus the black-magic used behind "The System" of slavery, be it overt or covert. It all becomes very simple and clearly obvious as to what is really going on behind the occultists psyops. The evidence of this fact is incontrovertible. The evidence has always been in plain sight. All else is red herring nonsense -----> definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities. 😊  
:)

[Note: this whole thread is an extract copied over from the comments section of this thread:<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>]

-----

Dan Parker

Arthur, a lot to take in with that post. Very interesting. So, do you think there is a good God? or just a satanic anti god?

continued.....[Manage](#)



## Arthur Cristian

11 June

Moses, an occultist (occultists are High-Level-Freemasons of any order, society, fraternity, bloodline, lodge, etc), led the Israelites (Hebrews) out of "The System" of E-Gypt, from overt slavery (captivity/control) under E-Gypt to Is-Ra-EL, "The System" of covert slavery, captivity, control. The Bible IS the Covenant of the initiated and united Occultists under their One God overseeing their God's Law of covert control over all their inculcated slaves. This "God" is the Grand Architect of Freemasonry (Black-Magic) and under the Bible of "God's Law", it's the occultists pact to rule over all the slaves of IsRaEl.... every, man, womban and child enslaved in "The System".

Raiders Of The Lost Ark (1981 Steven Spielberg Film): The Ark/ARC of the Covenant / The Ark of the Testimony:

COVENANT: Noun: an agreement, usually formal, between two or more persons to do or not do something specified. Law. an incidental clause in such an agreement. Ecclesiastical. A solemn agreement between the members of a church to act together in harmony with the precepts of the gospel. Bible.

The conditional promises made to humanity by God, as revealed in Scripture. The agreement between God and the ancient Israelites, in which God promised to protect them if they kept His law and were faithful to Him. Law. a formal agreement of legal validity, especially one under seal. an early English form of action in suits involving sealed contracts. verb: (used without object) to enter into a covenant. verb (used with object) to promise by covenant; pledge. to stipulate.

ARK: Gen. 6–9. Also called ark of the covenant. a chest or box containing the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, carried by the Israelites/Hebrews in their wanderings in the desert after the Exodus: the most sacred object of the tabernacle and the Temple in Jerusalem, where it was kept in the holy of holies. Ark Bible often Ark Judaism - The Holy Ark. Bible The boat built by Noah for survival during the Flood. Nautical A large, commodious boat. A shelter or refuge. (Judaism) Also called: Holy Ark the cupboard at the front of a synagogue, usually in the eastern wall, in which the Torah scrolls are kept - (Judaism) Also called: Ark of the Covenant the most sacred symbol of God's presence among the Hebrew people, carried in their journey from Sinai to the Promised Land (Canaan) and eventually enshrined in the holy of holies of the

Temple in Jerusalem. A refuge or asylum. (cap.) Judaism. Holy Ark. A large, clumsy vehicle or vessel.

ARC: Verb: [No Object] with adverbial of direction Move with a curving trajectory. The ball arced across the room' - Synonyms: Usually as noun arcing - Form an electric arc. 'Check that switches operate properly with no sign of arcing' - (in a novel, play, or film) the development or resolution of the narrative or principal theme. 'his transformation provides the emotional arc of the story' - A luminous electrical discharge between two electrodes or other points. 'modern welding generators are designed so that there is a high voltage for striking the arc' Noun: Mathematics as modifier Indicating the inverse of a trigonometrical function. A curving trajectory. 'he swung his torch in a wide arc'. A shape or structure resembling an arc. 'the huge arc of the sky' - A part of a curve, especially a part of the circumference of a circle. The point where a tangential line touches the arc of a circle'.

RAIDER(S): Someone who enters a place illegally and usually violently, and steals from it: Armed raiders forced their way into the couple's home. Noun - Plural Noun: Raiders: a person who attacks an enemy in their territory; a marauder. "Scandinavian raiders put down their roots in Cumbria". Synonyms: attacker, assailant; a person who attacks business premises in order to steal: "masked raiders burst into the 100-seater restaurant".

LOST: lost adjective (PLACE UNKNOWN) not knowing where you are and how to get to a place: I got lost in the New York subway system. You look lost - can I help you? If something is lost, no one knows where it is: Things tend to get lost when you move. Lost: black cat with white paws. Mikey turned up with the lost book. Lost Adjective (CONFUSED) not confident and not knowing what to do in a particular situation: It was his first day in the office and he seemed a little lost. Lost Adjective (ATTENTION) be lost in sth - giving so much attention to what you are doing that you are not conscious of anything else that is happening around you: Ann was completely lost in her book. Lost Adjective (CONFUSED) confused, or not able to understand or appreciate: His explanation was so complicated, I got lost after the first example. Everyone else thought it was funny, but that joke was lost on me. Lost Adjective (CANNOT BE FOUND) (of a person) unable to find your way, or (of an item) not to be found: a lost child/pet/earring - We got lost on the way home. fig. I'd be lost without you 😊(= I would not know what to do).



The Ark of the Covenant (Hebrew: אָרוֹן הַבְּרִית, Modern Arōn Ha'brēt, Tiberian 'Ārōn Habbərîṭ), also known as the Ark of the Testimony, is a gold-covered wooden chest with lid cover described in the Book of Exodus as containing the two stone tablets of the Ten Commandments. According to various texts within the Hebrew Bible, it also contained Aaron's rod and a pot of manna.[1] Hebrews 9:4 describes: "The ark of the covenant [was] covered on all sides with gold, in which was a golden jar holding the manna, and Aaron's rod which budded, and the tables of the covenant."

The biblical account relates that, approximately one year after the Israelites' exodus from Egypt, the Ark was created according to the pattern given to Moses by God when the Israelites were encamped at the foot of biblical Mount Sinai. Thereafter, the gold-plated acacia chest was carried by its staves while en route by the Levites approximately 2,000 cubits (approximately 800 meters or 2,600 feet) in advance of the people when on the march or before the Israelite army, the host of fighting men.[2] When carried, the Ark was always hidden under a large veil made of skins and blue cloth, always carefully concealed, even from the eyes of the priests and the Levites who carried it. God was said to have spoken with Moses "from between the two cherubim" on the Ark's cover.[3] When at rest the tabernacle was set up and the holy Ark was placed under the veil of the covering, the staves of it crossing the middle side bars to hold it up off the ground. continued

here: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ark\\_of\\_the\\_Covenant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ark_of_the_Covenant)

-----

Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities - A definition is a dream, a thought, an idea, an explanation, suggestion, instruction made up by another. The occults is rooted in definitions forming perceived dream-worlds/dreamscapes of fantasy to be lost with(in). Occultists raid another MAN-child to steal their life-energy (soul), turning them into their willing slaves, at their beck and call. This is what "The System" is all about. The Ark/Arc is the beast of MAN'S apocalypse - every MAN-child is turned into a demon (a man/wombman completely lost in another man's dream as in education, instruction, suggestion, inculcation, etc).

If you enter a dream you've not created and you become it, you are now its prisoner, and if all you know comes only from this dream and then you die, not only are you a used and abused slave, you are now a demon of this apocalyptic beast of hell, forever dead and lost in a

collective controlled by your slavemaster seducing others to join this hell with you, "The System". The breaking of your will is the giving up of your eternal soul. Do read <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888> includes the comments section.

-----  
Roy Rain wrote today... "Arthur please clarify why you write E-Gypt this way please."

Arthur replied.....

E = Ecclesiastical = High-Priests/Priestesses of the Occults/Freemasonry/Satanic-Practices = the craft and practice of black-magic.

G = Grand Architect = both as God, the inventor of black-magic, as in definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, that being the G in the middle of the compass and square, the measurements defining God's fake Uni-Verse and all within it, this includes all of its heaven and hell, and as the God, the definitions raised up as the almighty power and controlling influence over deeply brainwashed believers, that being delusional, misguided hue-MAN'S with a broken will.

E-G (E+G) =/is "The System" ritual of this inculcation working on the host's daily and life-time practice of worshipping definitions that form the fantasies of perceived realities.

Y = one tree/stem splitting into two sides a) Duality - the duped/brainwashed-MAN both directly sensing reality but is under the E+G influence of definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, b) "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us as in Controlled Opposition, etc, and Heaven and Hell, Time And Space, Past and future, left and right, up and down, etc, etc, etc, and this includes PAX ROMANUS..... Also Y is the modernised adjusted symbol for Pluto, King Of The Underworld as in the occultists non-full-disclosure of their deepest-darkest secrets of their craft and practice of the occults (black-magic) used on all their victims that will put them under the hypnotic spell of definitions, to always be under-their-standing(covert-control), without ever realising the bigger picture as to what is really going on, what was done to them (performed on them) from so very young. Also, the Y is the oath taken in higher-level initiations by the occultists to keep their mouths shut forevermore, to

keep their now illuminated SECRET all-the-way and into their grave with them. Duality is the fantorgasmic effect upon victims inculcated by definitions. The Y is also found amongst Neptune's Symbol too, Neptune being the King/God of the Sea as in SEE through the Seas (illumination of the veils/mysteries) of G's fake/secret uni-verse, all their victims deep-brainwashing derived from education, instruction, explanation, suggestion, inculcation, indoctrination and brainwashing/brain-dirting = "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities". Also, the top of Y above the trunk/stem is the Ka Symbol / Ka Spirit - Ka symbol is one of the most complex Egyptian symbols used in hieroglyphics. That is because it represented three different spiritual concepts. Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men. The word "ka" literally means "spirit" or "soul" and it was believed to represent the soul that was breathed into babies by goddesses Heket or Meskhenet when they were born. Ka was also the spiritual double born with every human being. It lived but did not die with that person and lived on as long as it had a place to live. That is to say, as long as, it had a body to live in. That was one of the main reasons why ancient Egyptians mummified their dead. It was believed that a person would lose the chance to have an eternal life if his body decomposed thus causing his ka's death. (says it all) LOLLLL The spiritual double being the ego, the strawman, the person, the mind, the intellect, etc.... as in DEMONIC POSSESSION.

E+G+Y

P = Joy and is the symbol for a Stool - A Pharaoh, High Priest, an authority, a Judge/Magistrate, Politician, Emperor, President, Prime-Minister, etc, etc, etc, sits on a Stool, they are raised/elevated to a higher standing and the duped throng celebrate this Satanic practice with immense joy, as in millions waving to the Pope or Queen as they journey past them, the elation of being under such "magnificent Gods"..... (so to speak)... LOLLLLLL

E+G+Y+P

T = loaf of bread as in food to feed the masses, as in the occultists JeZeus/Jesus bread and fish psyop multiplied from a few loaves and fish to feed the throng. The psyops behind the inculcation into definitions is the food,, the loaf of bread that keeps everyone "alive" in "The System", as in commerce, money, economy, banking, insurance, materialism, consumerism, etc, etc, etc.... T is also the

outstretched arms of a brainwashed MAN without the head of SENSE on top, the brainwashed are completely lost to NON-SENSE, that being imagining (fantasising) definitions as being reality, their reality. T is also found in the Ankh Symbol - basically it symbolizes the accepted PAX ROMANUS, the "peace" and "love" (treaty) with their oppressors/conquerors/slave-masters, rulers, etc.... The Ankh is a peaceful, happy, joyful brainwashed MAN - a looped head on top (can be divided by a cross or two lines in equal proportions going latitude and longitude, forming 4 boxes as in compartmentalisation, schizophrenia, multiple personality disorders = mind-control. MKultra, etc....) of the outstretched arms of the surrendered/crucified MAN = broken-will-MAN, the T - the MAN is mesmerized, is discombobulated, etc, completely lost to the distractions of definitions perpetually dominating their focus, their waking life, the software program that runs the robot-slave-drone, etc,..... . T is the occultists knowledge (definitions) feeding their zombies with life purposes for the whole of their non-waking (living-dead) lives. T is the life (purpose) of G's fake uni-verse, supplied by the E's, as in ET's.

"Ankh, also called the Egyptian cross was a symbol of life itself. The Ankh represented eternal life. It signified wisdom and insight on the highest level and it was also a fertility symbol. The ankh was widely used as an amulet in Ancient Egypt. The Ankh was the Ultimate Gift of Life. Many reliefs in Ancient Egyptian temples show scenes where the king is offered the ankh by the gods. This symbolized the divine bestowal of eternal life." This "eternal life" is a soulless entity forever lost, used and abused in G's uni-verse = HELL. The soul of Ankh is FAKE because everyone raised by definitions is soulless, is a defined-MAN, a hue-MAN, and the inculcation already starts in the womb by the defined wombMAN it is the wombMAN, the womb of the brainwashed women is fertile, oozing with definitions inculcating their babies (so to speak) = the symbol of Adam, Eve, Forbidden Tree/Apple And The Snake coiled around the forbidden tree/apple.

"The painting of Ankh shows the goddess Hathor holding the ankh up under the nose of Nefertari. Queen Nefertari received the breath of life from the goddess herself. Hathor was one of the great goddesses. She was goddess of women, female sexuality and motherhood. Hathor was the protector of joy, music and happiness. This popular goddess was goddess also to foreign lands. Egyptian often worked in mines in other countries; therefore she was the natural patron goddess of miners. Queen Nefertari was the wife of Ramesses the Great. She was one of the most popular queens of Ancient Egypt."

E+G+Y+P+T means (IS) "The System" of G's and E's doing - it is "The System" of G's (Zeus) uni-verse invented/conjured-up by the Ancient Greeks (one bloodline family, an Aryan-bloodline, the Canaanites of Canaan, the Norman Conquest) - JeZeus is the second coming of this one-bloodline family's attempt in bringing in their one world (family-controlled) government (ORDER), the bloodline order of these high-level occultists/freemasons/satanists.

Zeus was the previous (failed) one world government, law, military, economy (of slaves = their labour, the slaves fruit of their labour), etc, that was destroyed all-across-earth in one fatal blow, roughly 1200 years ago of sunrises and sunsets. We are witnessing the occultists "G"-rand-Plan second coming of their JeZeus brought in by Prince Andrew, son of Diana Spencer and Prince Charles. William is the Anti-Christ.

E-Gypt is the world ("The System") of occultists working together to bring in G's Grand Plan / Grand-Deception.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php...>

-----

Mark Jonas wrote: "The bible was fudged/corrupted/compromised collated by sungod worshipper(Babylon/Egypt/Isreal .. Trinity of the Sun) Emperor Constantine at the Council of Nicea. Uniting false religions and uninformed followers of Christ into the "Holy Roman Catholic Church"

Amen (Amen Ra : Egyptian Sun god)"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Is - Isis

Ra = Amen Ra

El = Saturn / Satan

IsRaEl = The Sun, Heaven, MAN'S Soul, Consciousness, Sense and the Darkness, Demonic Possession (thought/dream control = thought form = image-label), Uni-Verse/"The System"/The World, "NAME"/Person/Strawman/E-Go/etc, Unconsciousness, Non-Sense and the DEFINED MAN and the Defined wombMAN

Notice how Isis is used to send all the lost (defined-MAN/wombMAN) into the after-life dream-world of the beast = Eternal Hell, "The System", the Universe (all of it being a fake dreamscape/dream-world/consciousness).

Isis was a major goddess in ancient Egyptian religion whose worship spread throughout the Greco-Roman world. Isis was first mentioned in the Old Kingdom (c. 2686–2181 BCE) as one of the main characters of the Osiris myth, in which she resurrects her slain husband, the divine king Osiris, and produces and protects his heir, Horus. She was believed to help the dead enter the afterlife as she had helped Osiris, and she was considered the divine mother of the pharaoh, who was likened to Horus. Her maternal aid was invoked in healing spells to benefit ordinary people. Originally, she played a limited role in royal rituals and temple rites, although she was more prominent in funerary practices and magical texts.

In the first millennium BCE, Osiris and Isis became the most widely worshipped of Egyptian deities. Rulers in Egypt and its neighbor to the south, Nubia, began to build temples dedicated primarily to Isis, and her temple at Philae was a religious center for Egyptians and Nubians alike. She absorbed many traits from other deities, particularly Hathor, the preeminent goddess of earlier times. Isis's reputed magical power was greater than that of all other gods, and she was said to protect the kingdom from its enemies, to govern the skies and the natural world, and to have power over fate itself.

In the Hellenistic period (323–30 BCE), when Egypt was ruled and settled by Greeks, Isis came to be worshipped by Greeks and Egyptians, along with a new god, Serapis. Their worship diffused into the wider Mediterranean world. Isis's Greek devotees ascribed to her traits taken from Greek gods, such as the invention of marriage and the protection of ships at sea, and she retained strong links with Egypt and other Egyptian deities who were popular in the Hellenistic world, such as Osiris and Harpocrates. As Hellenistic culture was absorbed by Rome in the first century BCE, the cult of Isis became a part of Roman religion. Her devotees were a small proportion of the Roman Empire's population but were found all across its territory. Her following developed distinctive festivals such as the Navigium Isidis, as well as initiation ceremonies resembling those of other Greco-Roman mystery cults. Some of her devotees said she encompassed all feminine divine powers in the world.



The worship of Isis was ended by the rise of Christianity in the fourth and fifth centuries CE. Her worship may have influenced some Christian beliefs and practices, such as the veneration of Mary, but the evidence for this influence is ambiguous and often controversial. Isis continues to appear in Western culture, particularly in esotericism and modern paganism, often as a personification of nature or the feminine aspect of divinity.

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/.../.../Isis.svg/220px-Isis.svg.png>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isis>

And notice Amun-Ra or Amun-Re and how the occults are used for each MAN-child to create its E-go/"NAME"/Demonic Possession and be the God/Ruler over the fallen MAN'S Life/Vessel forevermore = Zeus

Amun (also Amon, Ammon, Amen; Greek Ἄμμων Ámmōn, Ἄμμων Hámmōn)[citation needed] was a major ancient Egyptian deity who appears as a member of the Hermopolitan ogdoad. Amun was attested from the Old Kingdom together with his wife Amaunet. With the 11th dynasty (c. 21st century BC), Amun rose to the position of patron deity of Thebes by replacing Monthu]

After the rebellion of Thebes against the Hyksos and with the rule of Ahmose I (16th century BC), Amun acquired national importance, expressed in his fusion with the Sun god, Ra, as Amun-Ra or Amun-Re.

Amun-Ra retained chief importance in the Egyptian pantheon throughout the New Kingdom (with the exception of the "Atenist heresy" under Akhenaten). Amun-Ra in this period (16th to 11th centuries BC) held the position of transcendental, self-created creator deity "par excellence", he was the champion of the poor or troubled and central to personal piety. His position as King of Gods developed to the point of virtual monotheism where other gods became manifestations of him. With Osiris, Amun-Ra is the most widely recorded of the Egyptian gods.

As the chief deity of the Egyptian Empire, Amun-Ra also came to be worshipped outside Egypt, according to the testimony of ancient Greek historiographers in Libya and Nubia. As Zeus Ammon he came to be identified with Zeus in Greece.

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/.../.../Amun.svg/220px-Amun.svg.png>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amun>

And notice how EI is always controlling the fallen-MAN so that the fallen-MAN remains enslaved in "The System" forevermore and in the afterlife as part of the beast = doesn't matter if you are Christian, Jew, Muslim, Buddhist, Atheist, Punk Rocker, Manchester United fan, Science buff, Occultist, Astrologer, etc, etc..... the fallen-MAN is still completely trapped/enslaved in "The System" = Saturn / Satan's world/universe = the beast.

EI is a Northwest Semitic word meaning "god" or "deity", or referring (as a proper name) to any one of multiple major Ancient Near East deities. A rarer spelling, "ila", represents the predicate form in Old Akkadian and in Amorite. The word is derived from the Proto-Semitic archaic biliteral ʔ-L, meaning "god". Specific deities known as EI or Il include the supreme god of the Canaanite religion and the supreme god of the Mesopotamian Semites in the pre-Sargonic period. EI is listed at the head of many pantheons. In some Canaanite and Ugaritic sources, EI played a role as father of the gods or of creation.

<http://image.wikifoundry.com/.../03aae8d3a2a4ee6011.../GW409H250>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/EI\\_\(deity\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/EI_(deity))

Is-Ra-EI <http://www.eoht.info/page/Is-Ra-EI>

All definitions are Fake - there is NOTHING to be brought forth out of alphabets, mathematics, geometry, hieroglyphics, words, occults, esoterics, etc, that are UNDEFINED = that are not LIES = all are image-labels and all are fake, are fantasy, illusion, delusion = all are Definitions Forming The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities = IsRaEI. The devil is always in the detail = WORDS = S-WORDS.

Amen (Amen Ra : Egyptian Sun god) = the sun god being the fake (DEFINED) dream of MAN'S life = the worship of Amun Ra is being/living the defined dream of Christian, Jew, Catholic, Protestant, Buddhist, Muslim, Punk Rocker, Heavy Metal,..... etc, etc, etc, etc,.....

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

-----

Troy Dun wrote: "They gonna fake a rapture ? As in millions of ppl vanishing? Alien invasion?"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Mass genocide - the living-dead do not know they have died - they drift aimlessly through hell forevermore. - they don't even know/SENSE they are DEAD. They are completely lost in fantasy.

-----

Troy Dun

Willfully ignorant is bliss they think.

-----

Arthur Cristian

For most they already died in the womb = NO SOUL (no unique, original living dream of MAN'S life).

-----

Troy Dun

My parents are that way. Don't wanna hear truth. Yet they seem happy. Ignorant bliss.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Every definition is a veil of illusion - add every other definition (alphabet thoughts/image-labels) on top of each other as far as we can imagine/dream this and going as far left and as far right imaginable, and going as far deep within and as far deep without imaginable, and you get a fallen-MAN deep asleep at the steering wheel - the demonic possession is extremely powerful and it is always "self"-induced. We do it to who we really are and we are not conscious (not sensing - not strong enough to withstand the hypnotic spells) that we are actually doing it to our vessels. There is no one else to blame = FREE-WILL, basically, it's a blatant abuse of our/MAN'S free-will. We are all supposed to protect our children from this just as our parents were supposed to protect us, and just as our

grandparents were supposed to protect our parents, and on it goes back and back and back..... through all the levels of gradualism of MAN'S falling (deep-asleep psycho-state) to we arrive back to where our original unfallen ancestors were (in paradise) = UNDEFINED MAN.

-----

Troy Dun

My parents FEAR truth. They get angry when j try waking them. U think they're soulless? Or just set in their ways?

-----

Arthur Cristian

To have a soul is to not lie, to not be lost in fantasy which includes arrogance, ignorance, indifference, etc... To have a living (live-in) soul is to be conscious of reality, sensing everything of creation on our radars without each of us imagining anything of creation = not projecting and illuminating definitions on to our radar.... "that is a yellow daffodil", "that is this", "that is that", etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... and on it goes, the "english" alphabet language of fantasy, illusion and delusion ----> this goes for all alphabet languages = THE SPELLING OF THE DEEP ASLEEP.

-----

Troy Dun

they are definatly under a spell, living in a fantasy they created with their \$\$\$ & stealing my son from me for their selfish fantasy.

thanx for your thoughts. appreciated.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The harm (the lies) is a curse they are processing - it's up to you to physically rescue your "son" from this down-the-line. Until then (without ever ending up in jail or ostracised from your son any further - thanks to the law), just keep holding magnificent living (live in) dreams of your "son" without doubt or uncertainty included ----> this sends "him" strength, truth, unconditional love, purity, sincerity, etc,

etc, -----> this live-in-g dream is already drawing your "son" close to you -----> always keep these dreams undefined. Do not define your "son" or your parents, etc... you are a MAN of Peace, of consciousness, a live-in-g consciousness (DREAM OF LIFE) here and now in present-sense forevermore. Let your parents and all those involved (law, authorities and all) process the curse but you do not process the curse which is what e-motions are, the effects of the curse being processed. And this is not legal advice on offer here - just sharing what this MAN would do if in your shoes. 😊:) Have to go - catch up bro 😊:) and again, do not believe anything this MAN is sharing and instead, keep using your brain and work it all out in your unique, original way. Don't let what we share become image-labels defining the fantasies of your fake perceptions of reality. 😊:)

-----

Troy Dun

Not sure what u mean,, but i'll guess - i shood stop thinking negatively about how parents have ROBBED me & my son, & pretend all is good, thinking positive thots of how our lives can be restored. - if thats what u meant ? i'm not able to rescue him physically, i'm poor & parents are rich. they keep him spoiled rotten in a comfortable cage, making life easy for him. He's 28 yrs old, lives with them. He's never worked a hard days work in his life btw. But ur saying keep think ing positively instead of being mad & disappointed, & that will help reverse the situation ?

-----

Troy Dun

They legally adopted him at 10 months old, while i was struggling to make house paymnets & surviving. Then they moved 2000 miles away to keep him to their selfs. They live an hour away now.

-----

Troy Dun

They took advantage of me, i was young & coodnt see the big picture, the long run consequences at that time. They woodnt let me take him with me to help me work as he got older, just spoiled him rotten. gave him everything he ever wanted. He was hooked on heoroin 10 yrs, i

finally stepped in & helped him get clean, so its a little better now. but the root of the problem is still there. spoiling him.

-----

Arthur Cristian

No pretending bro - you must always be sincere, pure in intention = REAL, no fantasy stuff. This is serious without the e-motions. Return to your magnificence is not spacing out or being a space cadet, or being lost in some type of fantorgasmic imagining. You are the living (live in) creator of your dreams of life bro. 😊:) Just make sure your dreams are REAL - are always present with the presence of your life/soul = POWERFUL with very clear intention/motive which includes DO NO HARM. Who you really are does not end at the surface of your skin. You must always remember (SENSE) who you really are. The true essence of who you really are is far far far far far far far..... more magnificent than your current accepted version (so to speak). 😊 :)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

The point of this thread is to clearly demonstrate how to bring EVERYTHING back to a most simple, everyday practical sense, which is very different to remaining caught up in the blatant fantasies of definitions, that being the mysticism, gnosticism, the fables of Ancient E-Gypt, Ancient G-reece (E+G), etc, the Old Testament of the He-Brew-s, the New Testament of the IsRaElites (the Judeo/Judaic [Aryan) Bloodlines], the myths/mythologies, storytelling, explanations, education, the occults and the esoterics streaming out of the occults, the symbolisms, the gestures, the architecture, the iconography, pictography, phonetics, etymology, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, fairytales, history, etc, etc, etc, etc, because the occultists have intentionally hidden (so they believe) their most simple everyday practical sense agendas, intentions, motives and their occultic crafts and practices, etc, etc, -----> THE TRUTH, amongst all the ancient his-stories/her-stories they invented and promote through their psyops, in a vast variety of ways.

The occultists, high-up, do not want their inculcated races, cultures, creeds, societies, etc, under their hypnotic control, to ever have any



real idea as to the BIG-PICTURE of what is really going on ----> they do not want the duped to ever wake up from being their living (live in) dead = being completely lost to non-sense -----> imagining the fantasies of definitions as being their reality.

THE TRUTH is always in plain sight -----> no matter how cunning the guile of the occultists may be, the truth of their motives, intentions, crafts, practices, etc, will always appear (be encoded/embodied) in all their creations too and always in plain sight, be it their alphabets, image-labels, stories, architecture, etc, etc. Their true intentions to bury the truth as much as possible will always appear on the surface of all their fantorgasmic abominations.

To bring back the hidden truths into PLAIN-SIGHT (everyday practical sense) you must get back to the BIG-PICTURE which can only happen through your SENSES and not through your NON-SENSE/S - --> you have to make SENSE with the work of the occultists presented before you.

For an example..... notice this.....

"Ka symbol is one of the most complex Egyptian symbols used in hieroglyphics. That is because it represented THREE DIFFERENT SPIRITUAL CONCEPTS. Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

and

Is Ra El

the 3 found in the two examples are in fact one and the same.

However, one of them is overt while the other is covert.

"Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

How does this really work in an everyday practical sense?????

- 1: receiving life from other men and gods
- 2: being the source of these powers
- 3: the spiritual double of every living men."

SAYS IT ALL

Remember, the occultists are in "The System" and of "The System" all-the-while, you the reader, are also in "The System" and of "The System".

So what is really going on here, the everyday practical sense????? You have to be able to step outside ALL of this non-sense (imagining fantasy is reality) to make sense and not keeping defaulting to the definitions of "The System" that you have lived your life out of thus far. If you don't, you will never see through the veils.

1/Is: the definitions defining your fake perceptions of reality - from the womb you are (have been) receiving definitions from mum, dad, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunties, neighbours, friends, teachers, educators, academics, historians, professors, scientists, commentators, researchers, TV, Internet, Hollywood, Billboards, Newspapers, Magazines, Advertising elsewhere, etc, etc, etc, etc..... THIS IS THE LIFE YOU ARE RECEIVING ----> THE ONE YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO CREATE (not to think, feel, act/do for the whole of your life). Under overt control, they just invade, conquer, enslave and tell you what to do or you will be whipped, killed, etc, all the while being assimilated into the mysteries of their mythological stories.

2/Ra. being the source of these powers ----> each of us has free-will and we use our free-will to direct our life-energy into the definitions we have accepted on offer by the occultists and from those already deeply brainwashed by the occultists crafts and practices, the mums, dads, relatives, teachers, etc, and as we have trusted our mums and dads, etc, and we look up to them and others as our guiding influences and our peers, we ILLUMINATE the definitions -----> we are, MAN IS, the ONLY source to these powers.

3/EI. and the spiritual double of every living men." -----> Entering into "The System", into the womb, or before or after our appearance in the womb, we are each given a "NAME" and this definition becomes our spiritual double - the spiritual is the intentions behind the life-energy we are directing into the definitions defining the fantasies of who we now believe (we are told) we really are -----> the E-GO, the strawman, person, agent-in-commerce, the "ID", the All SEE--->in---->(g) "i" (eye) on drivers licenses, registrations, contracts, passports, bank accounts, cheque accounts, medicare, govt handouts (centrelink) and we are trained to constantly re-present (CALL OUT) this person = DEMONIC POSSESSION. of our "own" doing = we "own" (claim) the "NAME" as who we really are -----> but all this was defined for us by others - this person is not our soul, is not

our unique and original living (live in) dream of MAN'S life -----> we have created an abomination. And this is all kept secret in the "underworld" as in their Saturn, Pluto, Hades, etc, because they want us to believe that this is who we really are for the whole of our system lives.

This is as simple as it gets, ALL OF IT IN PLAIN SIGHT, and the evidence is incontrovertible.

Now if you go back and read this whole thread slowly and work things out, bit by bit, sentence by sentence, and take what you read, the information, back to an everyday practical sense, while asking the question.... how does this really work in an everyday practical sense????

If you do this, you will find heaps of jewels/insights appearing before you as you contemplate and scrutinise the information you are unravelling. You will SEE duality working before you...., etc, etc, etc.

There is always an intention behind everything the occultists do so you have got to sense the motives behind the definitions that they give us. Look at the actions behind the words that make us carry out the actions of the words and there you have the everyday practical sense of how the alphabets are used to control us. This is as far back as it gets. Nothing else is really going on and everything else is fantasy designed to bamboozle, discombobulate, distract and mesmerise you so that you never really wake up.to SENSE.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1d](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Arthur Cristian

Going back around 1200 years ago of sunrises and sunsets and moving forward from there, all ancient recorded his-story/her-story was tabled by the occultists/freemasons because they were the ONLY ones who were trained in the black-magic occults of alphabets which included hieroglyphics, mathematics and geometry, the basis of all measurements (compass and square with the G in the middle) defining the commercial and non-commercial fiction-values of definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities.

It took the better part of 20 years to master the craft and practice of alphabets to be ILLUMINATED and able to record his-story/her-story and the illuminated "ones", represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of all of MAN across Earth.

The illuminated were the owners of the castles, the aristocracy, the land lords/barons, high priest/priestess hoods, admirals, generals, alchemists, historians, scribes and lackeys.

No one else could record his-story/her-story as everyone else only had their tribal/village tongues, songs, dreamtime stories passed down through the generations since MAN fell, gestures, arts, crafts, customs, dances, etc.

It was around 1780AD when these illuminists started enforcing their inculcation upon all their serfs/commoners/renters/slaves, by learning to read and write the "English Alphabet Language" invented by these illuminists back in the 1100's, and they called this "new" tongue, "The New World Language", so these arseholes had already planned for a one world government overseeing a world of inculcated slaves, even before the Norman Conquest of Britain during the 1000's.

Of great interest is the fact that these liars created an extra 1000 years of recorded history and added it to the now educated 2000 years of their recorded ages that never existed and went about brainwashing all of MAN to see ONLY through the illuminists definitions defining fake versions/perceptions of reality, their past. Today, when anyone thinks of history they are ONLY looking through the animation of recorded history conveyed by the illuminists and all those who were brainwashed into it and believing it to be true, thus becoming the generations of historians, scientists, educators, academics, experts, linguists, archeologists, astronomers, botanists, etc, etc, that blossomed out of this GRAND DECEPTION.

Everyone is taken so close to the truth but not close enough - the definitions that formed their fake tongue had deceived them all.

continued.....

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The firmament of water (40 days and nights of rain including water pushing up through earth) collapsed roughly 1200 years ago, forming all the oceans and seas and massive lakes that never existed until this fatal man-made event came about. The infrastructures of the occultists One World Government (Ancient Greece) already in place across Earth back then was completely destroyed EVERYWHERE and those who survived this annihilation, went about regathering their occultic forces, built ships to re-navigate all of Earth so they could remap it all all-the-while working from this Grand Plan to recapture all the highlands still appearing above all the water that covered and destroyed all the lowlands where most of MAN used to live. Enter, the Norman Conquest where the seed of this occultic abomination sprang forth to spread as their British Empire (of Ancient Greece) of IsRaEl, ALL the royal houses/flags of Europa overseeing "The System" of their One World, One Bloodline Family, Government.

Ancient Rome was part of Ancient Greece as were ALL the ancient civilisations back then. The same methods used back then are being repeated all over again today. Great Britain, is NOT the citizens of Great Britain, instead, it is all (ONLY) the bloodline families streaming out of this one bloodline family where this abomination sprang forth, pre "The System" of Ancient E-Gypt". Great Britain IS Ancient Greece reincarnated. with Canberra, the head office of the occultists (4 pyramids on top of each other as part of Parliament House) one world government, Papal City, City Of London, City of Zion/Sion in Palestine and the City Of Columbia (where Washington DC resides). Then we have subsidiaries such as but not limited to the Hague/Brussels/NATO in the Netherlands and the UN in New York. This one world government was all in place before the firmament collapsed, Ancient Maya, Inca, Aztec, China, Persia, Mu, India, E-Gypt, Greece, Rome, etc, etc...., now all destroyed. So here we are with the second coming of JeZeus, Christ, the promised, revered and anointed Anti-Christ brought forth shortly to oversee his bloodline families one world power and control over all of MAN across Earth.

And while at this, imagine this current world is destroyed and the same fucked-wits (occultists) repeated the same recapturing of all earth events - out of their abominations of recorded his-story/her-story, they educate future generations (only takes 3 generations of brainwashing to produce a generation completely lost/disconnected with the truth of their ancestors) into believing Australia was 100,000 years BC, America was

50,000 years BC, Argentina was 10,000 years BC, China was 5,000 years BC, etc, etc, using the lies of alchemy under the guise of science with its carbon dating, evolution and recorded and translated his-story/her-story ONLY by the illuminated ones. And it only takes a hundred years or so for Nature to completely swallow up LA, NY, Sydney, London, Peking, Mexico City, Tokyo, etc, and all future generations can only see forests unless they dig deeper into the jungles that buried these lost civilisations.. LOLLLLLLLLL

continued.....

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



[Arthur Cristian](#) Arthur Cristian

Everything to MAN'S experience was created by MAN and as MAN has free will MAN can create whatever for MAN to experience ----> we are all at the effect of each other's dreaming.

Posted 28th June on Arthur's FB wall....

Making sure children have plenty of free, open space to dream is experiencing real freedom and nature is that free and open space, providing uncountable forms of natural stimuli for children to create magnificent dreams. But there are some out there who don't like children experiencing real freedom, and they have worked very hard to shut freedom down, and they are determined to be inside all childrens heads from the womb to the grave so they remain as inculcated slaves for the greedy and selfish psychopaths (occultists) who deprived their real freedom in the first instance. and gave them the experience of free-DUMB instead.

-----

Janet wrote saying

"Parents have the power x"



Arthur replied...

"If they really know/sense who they really are, meaning, thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts that are images or image-labels, that are definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

A real MAN is undefined but everyone raised in "The System" has been defined.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them create an undefined MAN that is the living dream of a unique and original MAN, the soul.

But when we define children and they live for and out of the definitions they do not have a soul - all the dreams they have were not uniquely created by them and they are copying/mimicking the dreams of image-labels crafted, practiced and inculcated into them by others, and therefore, the definitions are defining the fantasies of perceived realities, and as they really do not know who they really are, and this goes when they protest that they do, they have no power, parents and all, because they are under the image-power of other men and women as inculcated slaves, deeply unconscious of what's been done to them.

Basically, all the collective definitions streaming out of alphabets is the software program used to run all manufactured hue-MAN drones/robots.

And can anyone really wake up from this very deep and lengthy brainwashing and reclaim their true power back?

All the hue-MAN drones were once the promise of an undefined MAN in the womb but they were deceived into giving all their power away to be told how to think, feel and act for the rest of their deeply programmed lives and they are all governed by high level Occultists/Freemasons, who act as their slave masters in a covert dream world of slavery, "The System".

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216464466552277>

continued.....[Manage](#)



## Arthur Cristian

28 June at 15:46

Making sure children have plenty of free, open space to dream is experiencing real freedom and nature is that free and open space, providing uncountable forms of natural stimuli for children to create magnificent dreams. But there are some out there who don't like children experiencing real freedom, and they have worked very hard to shut freedom down, and they are determined to be inside all children's heads from the womb to the grave so they remain as inculcated slaves for the greedy and selfish psychopaths (occultists) who deprived their real freedom in the first instance. and gave them the experience of free-DUMB instead.

-----  
Janet wrote saying "Parents have the power x" - Arthur replied... "If they really know/sense who they really are, meaning, thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts that are images or image-labels, that are definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

A real MAN is undefined but everyone raised in "The System" has been defined.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality to them create an undefined MAN that is the living dream of a unique and original MAN, the soul.

But when we define children and they live for and out of the definitions they do not have a soul - all the dreams they have were not uniquely created by them and they are copying/mimicking the dreams of image-labels crafted, practiced and inculcated into them by others, and therefore, the definitions are defining the fantasies of perceived realities, and as they really do not know who they really are, and this goes when they protest that they do, they have no power, parents and all, because they are under the image-power of other men and women as inculcated slaves, deeply unconscious of what's been done to them.

Basically, all the collective definitions streaming out of alphabets is the software program used to run all manufactured hue-MAN drones/robots.

And can anyone really wake up from this very deep and lengthy brainwashing and reclaim their true power back?

All the hue-MAN drones were once the promise of an undefined MAN in the womb but they were deceived into giving all their power away to be told how to think, feel and act for the rest of their deeply programmed lives and they are all governed by high level Occultists/Freemasons, who act as their slave masters in a covert dream world of slavery, "The System".

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216464466552277>

-----  
For more on all this, do read Image-Labels, this includes the comments section which contain all the threads listed below, bar Moses, An Occultist.

Image-

Labels: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order, law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these prisons that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as slaves until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead. Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life A Duped-MAN Holds.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

For those of you new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest that you read the following posts in the order provided as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you so

that you can get the big picture of how this Grand Deception really works.

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

The Second Coming Is A CULT

JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord

A One World Government Land Lord

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405038306608>

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216405648001850>

The Psyops Of The Annunaki

And The Gatekeepers Allowing It In

While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216412225126274>

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216420635216521>

All these threads come out of this one:

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

So you can just go to this link and read it all there in one place

And all the most important Love For Life insight work since early 2014 is stored here in these two threads (they are massive blogs) as material for the free Love For Life e-book full of illustrations called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

[Like](#) [Show More Reactions](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1d](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** Ferne Hohneck

I like to think my tamariki/children are on a spiritual journey so they're receiving 'outside' help, along with active help from their father and I to break their conditioning. We talk a lot about recognising the Matrix, and how to break that coding; what the birth certificate is, where money comes from, goes to and strategies to live without it. We homeschooled off and on too so I guess even though I hold a teaching degree they know also about alternative paths to education and that they don't need to 'educated' to succeed; as I see 'education' as a path to indoctrination. This is a topic talked about regularly in our whaanau/ family.

I'm not defining 'success' by the norms but think of it in hauora/wellness terms; health, prosperity (not necessarily with money), love and happiness.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intention, the spirit behind the dreams you hold. The spirit IS MAN'S intention. So if you are dreaming for ancestors to assist, without placing doubt and uncertainty into such dreams, then the ancestors are already assisting without ever invalidating and desecrating your free will and the free will of your children. 😊:) This is exactly how we've been operating since "March 2005" (so to speak).

To us, the BIG PICTURE is EVERYTHING and the bigger the picture you can hold in focus the more powerful is the WHOLENESS of our undefined dreams.

We can lead a horse to water but we can't make it drink (so to speak).

-----

Francis Joseph

i have no problem in accepting external help , involvement . but only if that is genuine and knowledgeable . presently doctors pretend to be knowledgeable . they know nothing . i am not sure if its ignorance or brainwashed .

-----

Arthur Cristian

If its genuine then you have no doubt or uncertainty about who you really are and there is no external "support" required. We are each built as "God" but we've fallen from this, now lost to mediocrity instead of the true empowerment of magnificence. This fallen "state" has started in the womb so the tendency to depend on others becomes the "norm" for a whole lifetime reinforced by everyone else lost to mediocrity. Something appearing genuine from a 3rd party source is still mediocrity no matter how much we try to dress it up as being much better than that ----> the full responsibility continues being passed over for limited responsibility and thus we remain slaves dependent on mediocrity to sustain "The System" of unnatural, e-motional codependency.

[Manage](#)



[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**[Dallas Fowler](#)** yo! bro!! did you read that huge book written in 1959 titled "The book of urantia" supposedly written by an initiant of Ark Angel Michael ? Thats what he goes by when he isn't on this earthly plane. He goes by Jesus when he stops in here on mother earth. a lot of speculation of what jesus did during the years he wasn't present. The over all jist of his-story is there will finally be peace on earth after a one world government is established and other worlds are envious of us because we will be the first world to do so and "they". are watching intently as the drama unfolds , basically blaming arc angel michael for using his own free will (creative force) instead of just letting Gods creative force be done through him???

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Arthur Cristian](#)** It's all MAN-made storytelling. Demonic thought forms blown up just like balloons full of air, apparitions called Archangel Michael, etc. This crap only gets passed on from alphabets between the ears of kids to alphabets between the next generation of brainwashed kids. Through the water of MAN'S breathe permeating the wholeness of MAN'S dream of life, Archangel Michael only appears to exist amongst the drones  
inculcated by alphabets = DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**[Sofian Snn](#)** If you need material support regarding the man-made creation of the character jesus during the romans empire, which being a pillars of the archangel christ consciousness, all these stories/ideas/concepts get simply uprooted, tou can check an eye on books from Hilton Hotema, specially Genesis of Christianity

A corrupted seed watered with "conditioned man creativity" gave birth to lot of different ideas/cognitive frame

1

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**Arthur Cristian** And, had the Urantia book back in the early 70's and its full of the trademarks of the occults.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



Write a reply...



**Arthur Cristian** A reply to our web-developer upgrading the Drupal 5 to Drupal 8 Love For Life website: "As long as the data-files we posted in D5 appear in D8 and the new menu tree leading to all the migrated D5 files/nodes/comments/etc can be found, is working, in D8 then that is all we are concerned about. The remodelling of the new D8 home page and whatever other fancy things cyber plumbers can do to improve the look and performance of LFL in cyber-space, then all power to you and to us. 😊:) Worst case scenario, as long as the presence of LFL appears present in cyber-space, even if it can only happen by using back alley trash cans, with or without lids, full of crap, we will be happy (so to speak). We've met many a homeless man living amongst trash cans in back alleys, all having the most beautiful sincerest hearts and with a kindness and a generosity hardly found amongst the millions traversing out front, along the fake looking good facades of "The System" of bullshit - the real rubbish is always found and created at the front and inside the stores and most definitely not in the back alleys behind these fake

fronts. 😊:) Are you suggesting that points 3 and 4 are going to have sex and produce a new D8 child??? Is this what you really meant by "cyber-plumber"? that, this is what cyber-plumbers do? As for housekeeping inside (sanitised) - please do clean all unnecessary junk inside the (sanitised) D5 database before the migration to D8 occurs as there is no need for this accumulating crap to appear in D8, that's unless you feel it is important for whatever to stay and must be kept, and in that case, do whatever you need to do. You are far more skilled in the housekeeping of Drupal than we are. Also, reducing the file size of Drupal 5 is a benefit, don't you think? Arthur"

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**Arthur Cristian** The Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> has been taken down due to serious security breaches. The old 2006 Drupal 5 database running Love For Life is currently being upgraded to the latest Drupal 8 platform and it should be up and running by the end of July 2018, possibly sooner. In the meantime, PM us if you need something urgent from the old LFL database. Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

[Manage](#)

LOVEFORLIFE.COM.AU

**403 Forbidden**

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1d](#)



**Dallas Fowler** Didn't I tell you you and I had many similarities??!!

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)Show More Reactions

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



**Arthur Cristian** Sort of - we do come from a much bigger picture we hold and work with, the basis of all the LFL insight work we do, includes discussions and debates.

[Manage](#)

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [1d](#)



Write a reply...



**Arthur Cristian** All the good things we like/love of "The System" continues to bring in all the bad things of "The System" - they both come together, hand in hand, and its unavoidable. The extent of sacrifice facing all of us who want to move ahead is just so overwhelming, that most default to the Nero (passing the buck) Syndrome of watching "The System" of Rome burning all-around-them until the pleasures they gain from dabbling with this fire of annihilation comes to take them too. We are all fully responsible for what's coming and there is no one else to blame.

Russell Brand is a Big time intel operative, up there with the worst of them, David Icke, Alex Jones, etc.

-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

Please explain a little... my Translate program did not explain me those words... 🙄😞🙄🗿

Him... or what he talks about..?

I have seen him in positions of talking utterly bull elsewhere... arguing Brexit Nigel with BS about the «integration of refugees» in Europe... that «kindhearted» invasion of crushes of religions...  
... a MassMedia puppet..?

-----

Arthur Cristian

He's in bed with all the "right" people in the UK, royalty and all. We

exposed him around 5 years or so ago. He performs the same psyops as Mark Passio, David Icke, Michael Tellinger, Sasha Stone, Alex Jones, etc, etc, etc.....

Read the whole Image-Labels thread as similar themes come up and we get into explaining the psyops in great detail. No need to repeat it all here again. Or get inside the LFL website and do a google inside the LFL website for Russell Brand. You will find lots of detailed info about the psyops he uses, otherwise wait until the new LFL Drupal 8 database website is up and running in three weeks time or so and go searching for all this detailed work we put in. Another search you can do is to go inside the Love For Life Kindom group and do a search for Russell Brand and start working through these posts because you will come across some of this work that exposes his

psyops..... <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/search/...>

Image-

Labels: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

 (Y)

-----

Mare Thornton

Yeah, the Neanderthal hater of vegans I can see, but why do you say Icke? He's helped countless people wake up.

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Icke is a true lightbearer... changing one 'mindgame' for another 'mindgame'...

We need to get by that... not continue changing one 'history' ('his'-story, not your story 😊🙏) for another his-story (not your story either)

No true answers are 'out there' ... they are within.... 🙏🧘

Try Arthur Cristians Love for Life KINDdom ... it about 'our' OWN story... ❤️🔑

Truely next level of awakening 🙌🙏🙏🙏🙏❤️🔑

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ Mare Thornton

He hasn't at all, and we don't say this lightly. We know him, he stayed in our home for a week back in 1996 and have had many dealings with him. You still have much REAL waking up to do with the psyops he uses ---> no offence intended either. Examples of some of the psyops in practice, do read the whole Image-Labels thread, link provided above in this thread and DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES. The 2006 Love For Life (LFL) website is offline, currently being upgraded and won't be back online until late this month, otherwise we would send you plenty of David Icke links in the LFL website too. 😊:) However, you can Google Arthur Cristian David Icke, Facebook (something like this) and search for threads we have written and posted about David in Fakebook since 2008/2009. 😊:)

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ Mare Thornton,

Since 2006, we are mostly raw food eaters, vegans, and we grow vast amounts of organic living food in small spaces.

Examples.....

1. How It Looked Before We  
Started [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

2. 9th & 10th January



2018 [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

3. 12th to 15th January

2018 [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

4. 15th Jan 2018 to 16th March

2018 [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

5. Working Bee Weekend Preparation 5th April

2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

6. Building New Garden Bed 7th to 13th April 2018 - 1/2 Way

There: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

7. New Garden Bed Update 17th to 20th April

2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

8. Garden Update 22nd April to 10th July

2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set...)

-----

Mare Thornton

@ Arthur Cristian

I rather like him. Lots of people have had the veils lifted through his info. I don't buy anything anyone says in totality. Just take what resonates and leave the rest to rest in peace. Good to have you on the vegan

train. 😊😊❤️💕

-----

Arthur Cristian

Having a good heart is still just not enough - they are still being completely deceived and misled by their "self"-obsession, E-GO = definitions forming the fantasies of their perceived realities. Even having the truth is still not enough, but can they finally break through the many veils of defined "self"-obsession to return to Kindom in this life, before it really is too late for them. This is not a joke nor is it righteous, arrogant and ignorance - we are just sharing the real facts of truth, stuff that Intel Operatives like David Icke WILL NOT discuss.

-----

Arthur Cristian

All the good things we like/love of "The System" continues to bring in all the bad things of "The System" - they both come together, hand in hand, and its unavoidable. The extent of sacrifice facing all of us who want to move ahead is just so overwhelming, that most default to the Nero (passing the buck) Syndrome of watching "The System" of Rome burning all-around-them until the pleasures they gain from dabbling with this fire of annihilation comes to take them too. We are all fully responsible for what's coming and there is no one else to blame. 😊:)

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Arthur & Fiona... thank you 🙏🏻🙏🏻💖💖

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

@ Mare Thornton

You need to dig deeper, with time, interest and focus... in The Cristian's stuff.... to get the bigger picture of this...

You will be amazed and greatfull... mind-elevating tell ya' 🙏🏻

..for those who are ready to move up and forth and beyond all scam, \$hows and manipulation... 💖💖💖

Life is consciousness ever-growing & expanding...

Icke was a 'huge step' for me too... but... ..been there done that..

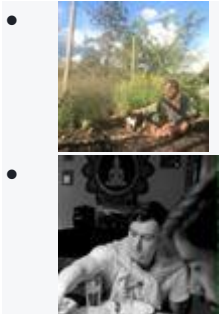
Nowhere to stay.... 😊😊

continued.....[Manage](#)

Love for Life Kindoms  
670 Members



checkmarkJoined



1

Love

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · 1m · [Edited](#)



Arthur Cristian Arthur Cristian

The Bird Has Flown  
Up To The Moon  
To Drink Its Light  
Caress Its Face  
It's Empty Bliss  
Lulls You To Sleep  
To Rainbow Dreams  
Bereft Of Soul

You Big Man Giant

You Want To Build Yourself A Castle  
A Better Castle Than The Other Ones  
You Cop Out  
The Spades And Shovels  
And The Buckets Are All Lined Up Ready  
For You To Make Your Mark In Sandpit Land  
You Cop Out  
A Modern Nero  
Will You Stand And Watch While Rome Is Burning?  
As Fantasies Of Life Evaporate?  
You Cop Out

Stop Shouting From The Rooftop  
Climbing Up The Walls Of First And Best And Fastest Giant  
You're Running Round The Sandpit  
Fighting Over Toys Of Richest, Famous, Tallest Big Shot  
Stop Blowing All That Hot Air  
Telling Tales Of Struggle, Hard Won Fortune, Skills And Outcomes  
You're Scaling Empty Mountains Faking Footsteps, Faking Handholds

You Big Man Giant  
You're Driving Truckloads Of E-Motion  
Compelling You To Dance To Sandpit Tunes

Rulers  
Bending You To Orders  
Binding You With Whispers  
Teaching You To Dream Their Dreaming  
Kindly  
Putting Up The Fences  
Handing Out The Sand Toys  
All You Know To Build A World With

You're Grabbing Toys To Make A Heap  
You're Trading Smiles With Other Sheep  
You're Thinking That You've Worked It Out  
You're Blind To Those Who Guide Your Way  
Your Rosy Glasses Hold Their Sway  
Your Sandpit Thinking Quells The Doubt

Big Man Giant

All Your Might And All Your Armies

With All Your 666 Hand Signals  
And Your Sick And Twisted Rituals Of Death  
Mini Me Giant  
And You Think You've Got The Answers  
But All You've Got Is Dead Delusion  
You're Just Stuck Inside This No Return Vortex  
Mini Me Giant  
You're The Chosen Ones Of Nothing  
And You're The Golden Goose Of Folly  
All The Power You Claim Just Doesn't Exist

Big Man Giant

You Big Man Giant  
You're Tumbling Down  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Just A Clown  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Tumbling Down  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Just A Clown

The Bird Has Flown  
Up To The Moon  
To Drink Its Light  
Caress Its Face  
It's Empty Bliss  
Lulls You To Sleep  
To Rainbow Dreams  
Bereft Of Soul

<https://clyp.it/vuk3zfth>

Big Man Giant (c) Fiona Cristian 2017 - All music, arrangements and vocals Arthur Cristian. Lyrics Fiona & Arthur Cristian. Backing harmonies/answer backs Arthur Cristian, Stephen Rodriguez, Hannah Wood & Fiona Cristian. Maton acoustic 6 string steel guitar was used for all music. This is a very rough demo. Recorded by Arthur using Presonus Studio One 3 Professional.

continued.....[Manage](#)



CLYP.IT

## **Big Man Giant - Rough Demo - Clyp**

[Like](#)

· [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · 1m



**Arthur Cristian** -----

Mare Thornton

@ Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

you could be right as could I. Guess what. We all get to be right even if it's all wrong. 😊🤔

-----

Arthur Cristian

Mare, truth is truth and is already evident before our senses. Truth does not require a definition to define its truth. Truth is undefined which is very different to a belief in a definition "its a yellow daffodil", because the definition (belief) is not proof of fact. Imagining a definition and believing its "right" is pure fantasy = "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities".

-----

Mare Thornton

But in another world a flower by the same looks could be called another truth.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Truth is undefined, meaning we cannot define truth for anyone - to do so is lying and committing fraud and potential slander. In the 13 years of

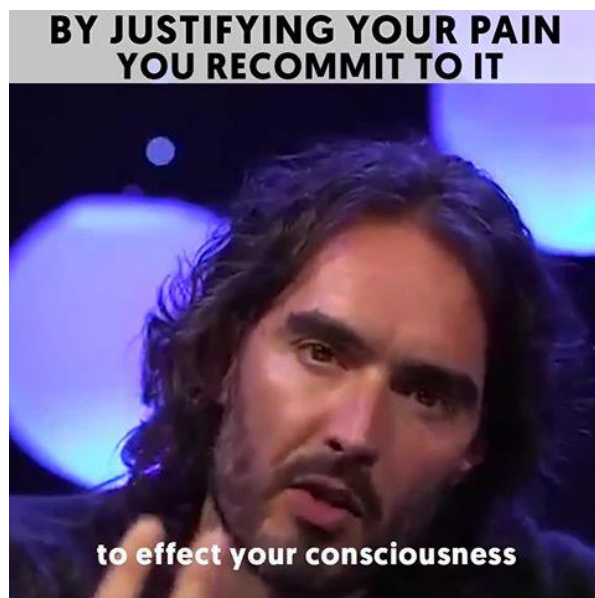


doing the LFL insight work, we can only reveal the lies and how the liars psyops really work, but we cannot tell anyone what is their truth. We were all meant to be undefined and not defined. And we reveal the depth and diversity of the psyops at play, basically what is really going on, the BIG PICTURE. If you are ever up for it., do explore the Image-Labels thread.

Who you really are will never be found or experienced amongst alphabet thoughts. Every alphabet thought you are imagining is not you, who you really are. The reflections on definitions is "The System" of MAN'S fall from reality/consciousness, the e-go of the egregore. Senses has nothing to do with alphabet thoughts and what you SENSE (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) is unique and original to you always and no one will ever experience what you sense. Any attempt to define what you sense, the definition, is still not the experience you had or are still sensing. Defining your experience to another is to lie and mislead both you and those who fall into definitions forming the fantasies of their perceived realities, their beliefs and associated opinions and their faith in a belief (definition).

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/lshmahin/posts/1967758919924212Manage>



01:01

1,367,496 Views

[Russell Brand](#) Like Page

4 July at 03:21 ·

Chatting about dealing with pain.